

# **PCT**

#### WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT) (51) International Patent Classification 6: WO 98/55508 (11) International Publication Number: **A2** C07K 14/00 (43) International Publication Date: 10 December 1998 (10.12.98) (81) Designated States: AU, CA, JP, MX, US, European patent (21) International Application Number: PCT/JP98/02445 (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, (22) International Filing Date: LU, MC, NL, PT, SE). 3 June 1998 (03.06.98) (30) Priority Data: Published Without international search report and to be republished 3 June 1997 (03.06.97) 9/144948 upon receipt of that report. (71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): SAGAMI CHEMICAL RESEARCH CENTER [JP/JP]; 4-1. Nishi-Ohnuma 4-chome, Sagamihara-shi, Kanagawa 229-0012 (JP). PROTEGENE INC. [JP/JP]; 2-20-3, Naka-cho, Meguro-ku, Tokyo 153-0065 (JP). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): KATO, Seishi [JP/JP]; 3-46-50, Wakamatsu, Sagamihara-shi, 229-0014 (JP). SEKINE, Shingo [JP/JP]; Remonzu 101, 2-8-15, Atago, Ageo-shi, Saitama 362-0034 (JP). YAMAGUCHI, Tomoko [JP/JP]; 5-13-11, Takasago, Katsushika-ku, Tokyo 125-0054 (JP). (74) Agents: AOYAMA, Tamotsu et al.; Aoyama & Partners, IMP Building, 3-7, Shiromi 1-chome, Chuo-ku, Osaka-shi, Osaka 540-0001 (JP). (54) Title: HUMAN PROTEINS HAVING TRANSMEMBRANE DOMAINS AND DNAs ENCODING THESE PROTEINS

#### (57) Abstract

Proteins comprising any of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18 and DNAs encoding said proteins and comprising any of the nucelotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36 are provided.

# FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

AL	Albania	ES	Spain .	LS	Lesotho	SI	Slovenia
AM	Armenia	FI	Finland	LT	Lithuania	SK	Slovakia
AT	Austria	FR	France	ւՄ	Luxembourg	SN	Senegal
AÜ	Australia	GA	Gabon	LV	Latvia	SZ	Swaziland -
AZ	Azerbaijan	GB	United Kingdom	MC	Monaco	TD	Chad
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	GE	Georgia	MD	Republic of Moldova	TG	Togo
BB	Barbados	GH	Ghana	MG	Madagascar	ТJ	Tajikistan
BE	Belgium	GN	Guinea	MK	The former Yugoslav	TM	Turkmenistan
BF	Burkina Faso	GR	Greece		Republic of Macedonia	TR	Turkey
BG	Bulgaria	HU	Hungary	ML	Mali	. TT	Trinidad and Tobago
BJ	Benin	IE	Ireland	MN.	Mongolia	UA.	Ukraine
BR	Brazil	IL	Israel	MR	Mauritania	UG	Uganda
BY	Belarus	IS	Iceland	MW	Maiawi	us	United States of America
CA	Canada	IT	Italy	MX	Mexico	ŲZ	Uzbekistan
CF	Central African Republic	JP	Japan	· NE	Niger	YN	Viet Nam
CG	Congo	KE	Kenya	NL	Netherlands	YU -	Yugoslavia
CH	Switzerland	KG	Kyrgyzstan	NO	Norway	zw	Zimbabwe
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	KP	Democratic People's	NZ	New Zealand		
CM	Cameroon		Republic of Korea	PL	Poland		
CN	China	KR	Republic of Korea	PT	Portugal		i
CU	Cuba	KZ	Kazakstan	RO	Romania		
CZ	Czech Republic	LC	Saint Lucia	RU	Russian Federation		
DE	Germany	LI	Liechtenstein	SD	Sudan		
DK	Denmark .	LK	Sri Lanka	SE	Sweden		
EE	Estonia	LR	Liberia	\$G	Singapore		•
							i

1

#### DESCRIPTION

# Human Proteins Having Transmembrane Domains and DNAs Encoding These Proteins

5

#### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to human proteins having transmembrane domains and cDNAs encoding these proteins. The membrane proteins of this invention can be used as pharmaceuti
10 cals or as antigens for preparing antibodies against said proteins. The cDNAs of the invention can be used as probes for the gene diagnosis and gene sources for the gene therapy. The cDNAs can also be used as gene sources for large-scale production of the membrane proteins encoded by the same. The cells into which the genes encoding the membrane proteins are introduced for expression of such membrane proteins in large amounts can be used for detection of the corresponding ligands, screening of low molecular weight medicines, etc.

#### 20 BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Membrane proteins play important roles as signal receptors, ion channels, transporters, etc. for the material transportation or information transmission mediated by the cell membrane. For instance, they are known to serve as receptors for various cytokines, ion channels for sodium ion, potassium ion, chloride ion, etc., transporters for saccharides and amino acids, and so on. The genes for many of them have been cloned already.

In recent years, it was clarified that the abnormalities

of these membrane proteins are related to a number of hitherto cryptogenic diseases. For example, a gene for a membrane protein having 12 transmembrane domains was identified as the gene responsible for cystic fibrosis [Rommens, J. M. et al., 5 Science 245: 1059-1065 (1989)]. It was also clarified that several membrane proteins act as the receptors when a virus infects the cells. For example, HIV-1 was revealed to infect into the cells through the mediation of a membrane protein fusin, a membrane protein on the T-cell membrane, having a CD-4 antigen and 7 transmembrane domains [Feng, Y. et al., Science 272: 872-877 (1996)]. Therefore, the discovery of new membrane proteins is anticipated to lead to the elucidation of the causes of many diseases, and the isolation of new genes coding for the membrane proteins is desired.

Heretofore, owing to the difficulty in their purification, many of membrane proteins have been isolated by an approach from the gene side. A general method is the so-called expression cloning which comprises transfection of a cDNA library in the animal cells to express the cDNA and detection of the cells expressing the target membrane protein on the membrane by an immunological technique using an antibody or a physiological technique for the change in the membrane permeability. However, this method is applicable only to cloning of a gene for a membrane protein with a known function.

In general, membrane proteins possess hydrophobic transmembrane domains inside the proteins which are synthesized in
the ribosome. Said domains remain in the phospholipid to be
trapped in the membrane. Accordingly, the evidence of the cDNA
for encoding the membrane protein is provided by determination

.

WO 98/55508

2

PCT/JP98/02445

of the whole base sequence of a full-length cDNA and detection of highly hydrophobic transmembrane domains in the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by said cDNA.

As a result of the extensive study, there have successfully been obtained human proteins having transmembrane domains, particularly comprising any of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18, by cloning cDNAs coding for proteins having transmembrane domains, particularly comprising any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36, from a human full-length cDNA bank. The present invention is based on the above success.

### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

15

20

A main object of the present invention is to provide novel human proteins having transmembrane domains, particularly comprising any of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18. Another object of this invention is to provide DNAs coding for said novel proteins, particularly comprising any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36. A further object of the invention is to provide expression vectors capable of in vitro translating said DNAs or expressing said DNAs in eukaryotic cells. A still further object of the invention is to provide transformed eukaryotic cells capable of expressing said DNAs to produce said proteins.

In one embodiment, the present invention provides a composition comprising a protein, wherein said protein comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18 and their fragments.

In another embodiment, the present invention provides a composition comprising an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36.

In a further embodiment, the present invention provides a composition comprising an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54.

## 10 BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF DRAWINGS

Figure 1: - A figure depicting the structure of the secretory signal sequence detection vector pSSD3.

Figure 2: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01263.

Figure 3: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01299.

Figure 4: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01347.

Figure 5: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophi-20 licity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01440.

Figure 6: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP01526.

Figure 7: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10230.

Figure 8: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10389.

Figure 9: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10408.

Figure 10: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydro-

5

philicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10412.

Figure 11: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10413.

Figure 12: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10415.

Figure 13: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydro-philicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10419.

Figure 14: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10424.

Figure 15: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10428.

Figure 16: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10429.

Figure 17: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10432.

Figure 18: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10433.

Figure 19: A figure depicting the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the protein encoded by clone HP10480.

20

25

10

#### BEST MODE FOR CARRING OUT INVENTION

The proteins of the present invention can be obtained, for example, by isolation from human organs, cell lines, etc., by chemical synthesis on the basis of the amino acid sequences as herein disclosed, or by recombinant DNA technology using the DNA encoding the transmembrane domains of the invention. Among them, adoption of the recombinant DNA technology is preferred. Specifically, each of the proteins may be prepared by in vitro transcription of a vector comprising the cDNA of the invention

to make RNA and in vitro translation using this RNA as a template to accomplish in vitro expression. Also, each of the proteins may be prepared in a large amount by the use of Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis, yeasts, animal cells, etc. comprising a suitable expression vector having the DNA encoding such protein.

PCT/JP98/02445

In the case of producing the protein of the invention by the use of a microorganism such as Escherichia coli, the translation region of the cDNA of the invention is constructed in an expression vector having an origin, a promoter, a ribosome-binding site, a cDNA-cloning site, a terminator, etc. that can be replicated in the microorganism and, after transformation of the host cells with said expression vector, the resultant transformant is incubated, whereby the protein encoded by said cDNA can be produced in a large amount in the microorganism. In that case, a protein fragment containing an optional region can be obtained by performing the expression with inserting an initiation codon and a termination codon before and after the optional translation region. Alternatively, a fusion protein with another protein can be expressed. Only a protein portion encoding said cDNA can be obtained by cleavage of said fusion protein with an appropriate protease.

10

For production of the protein of the invention by expression of DNA coding for such protein in eukaryotic cells, the translation region of said cDNA may be recombined into an expression vector for eukaryotic cells having a promoter, a splicing domain, a poly(A) addition site, etc., followed by introduction into eukaryotic cells so that the protein of the invention is produced as a membrane protein on the cell

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

membrane surface. Examples of the expression vector are pKA1, pED6\_dpc2, pCDM8, pSVK3, pMSG, pSVL, pBK-CMV, pBK-RSV, EBV vector, pRS, pYES2, etc. As the eukaryotic cells, there are exemplified mammalian animal culture cells (e.g. simian kidney 5 cells COS7, chinese hamster ovary cells CHO), budding yeasts, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, silkworm cells, Xenopus laevis egg cells, etc., but any other eukaryotic cells may also be used insofar as the protein of the invention can be expressed on the membrane surface. In order to introduce the expression vector into eukaryotic cells, there may be adopted any conventional procedure such as electroporation, calcium phosphate method, liposome method or DEAE dextran method.

The proteins of the present invention include peptide fragments (5 or more amino acid residues) containing any 15 partial amino acid sequence of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18. These fragments can be used as antigens for preparation of the antibodies. Also, the proteins of the invention that have signal sequences appear in the form of maturation proteins on the cell surface, after the signal sequences are removed. Therefore, these maturation proteins shall come within the scope of the present invention. The Nterminal amino acid sequences of the maturation proteins can be easily identified by using the method for the cleavage-site determination in a signal sequence [Japan Patent Kokai No. 187100/96]. Further, many membrane proteins are subjected to the processing on the cell surface to be converted to the secretor forms. These secretor proteins or peptides shall come within the scope of the present invention. When glycosylation sites are present in the amino acid sequences, expression in

20

8

appropriate animal cells affords glycosylated proteins. Therefore, these glycosylated proteins or peptides also shall come within the scope of the invention.

The DNAs of the invention include all DNAs encoding the above-mentioned proteins. Said DNAs can be obtained using the method by chemical synthesis, the method by cDNA cloning, and so on.

Each of the cDNAs of the invention can be cloned from, for example, the cDNA libraries of the human cell origin. The cDNA is synthesized using as a template a poly(A) RNA extracted from human cells. The human cells may be cells delivered from the human body, for example, by the operation or may be the culture cells. The cDNA can be synthesized by using any method selected from the Okayama-Berg method [Okayama, H. and Berg, 15 P., Mol. Cell. Biol. 2: 161-170 (1982)], the Gubler-Hoffman method [Gubler, U. and Hoffman, J. Gene 25: 263-269 (1983)], and so on, but it is preferred to use the capping method [Kato, S. et al., Gene 150: 243-250 (1994)] as illustrated in Examples in order to obtain a full-length clone in an effective manner.

The primary selection of a cDNA encoding a human protein having transmembrane domains is performed by the sequencing of a partial base sequence of the cDNA clone selected at random from the cDNA libraries, sequencing of the amino acid sequence encoded by the base sequence, and recognition of the presence 25 or absence of hydrophobic site(s) in the resulting N-terminal amino acid sequence region. Next, the secondary selection is carried out by determination of the whole base sequence by the sequencing and the protein expression by the in vitro translation. The ascertainment of the cDNA of the present

20

9

invention for encoding the protein having the secretory signal sequence is performed by using the signal sequence detection method [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)]. In other words, the ascertainment for the coding portion of the inserted cDNA fragment to function as a signal sequence is provided by fusing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminus of the target protein with a cDNA encoding the protease domain of urokinase and then expressing the resulting cDNA in COS7 cells to detect the urokinase activity in the cell culture medium. On the other hand, the N-terminal region is judged to remain in the membrane in the case where the urokinase activity is not detected in the cell culture medium.

The cDNAs of the invention are characterized by containing any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36 or any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54. Table 1 summarizes the clone number (HP number), the cells affording the cDNA, the total nucleotide number of the cDNA, and the number of the amino acid residues of the encoded protein, for each of the cDNAs.

45

Table 1

5	Sequence Number	HP Number	Cells	Number of Nucleotides	Number of Amino Acid Residues
10	1, 19, 37	HP01263	Liver	1502	382
	2, 20, 38	HP01299	Liver	1'349	317
	3, 21, 39	HP01347	Liver	1643	296
15 4, 22, 40		HP01440	Stomach cancer	729	197
	5, 23, 41	HP01526	Stomach cancer	1322	221
	6, 24, 42	HP10230	Stomach cancer	3045	251
20	7, 25, 43	HP10389	KB	653	106
	8, 26, 44	HP10408	Stomach cancer	439	78
25	9, 27, 45	HP10412	Stomach cancer	1131	314
	10, 28, 46	HP10413	Stomach cancer	1875	195
	11, 29, 47	HP10415	Stomach cancer	1563	462
30	12, 30, 48	HP10419	Stomach cancer	2030	247
	13, 31, 49	HP10424	Stomach cancer	493	113
35	14, 32, 50	HP10428	KB	2044	365
	15, 33, 51	HP10429 ·	Stomach cancer	1043	226
40	16, 34, 52	HP10432	Liver	972	129
	17, 35, 53	HP10433	Liver	695	163
	18, 36, 54	HP10480	Stomach cancer	1914	193

Hereupon, the same clone as any of the cDNAs of the invention can be easily obtained by screening of the cDNA libraries constructed from the cell line or the human tissues employed in the invention, by the use of an oligonucleotide 50 probe synthesized on the basis of the corresponding cDNA nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54.

In general, the polymorphism due to the individual difference is frequently observed in human genes. Therefore, any cDNA that is subjected to insertion or deletion of one or 55 plural nucleotides and/or substitution with other nucleotides

11

PCT/JP98/02445

in SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54 shall come within the scope of the invention.

In a similar manner, any protein that is produced by these modifications comprising insertion or deletion of one or plural nucleotides and/or substitution with other nucleotides shall come within the scope of the present invention, as far as said protein possesses the activity of the corresponding protein having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18.

The cDNAs of the invention include cDNA fragments (more than 10 bp) containing any partial nucleotide sequence of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36 or of the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54. Also, DNA fragments consisting of a sense chain and an anti-sense chain shall come within this scope. These DNA fragments can be used as the probes for the gene diagnosis.

The present invention also provides genes corresponding to the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein. "Corresponding genes" are the regions of the genome that are transcribed to produce the mRNAs from which cDNA polynucleotide sequences are derived and may include contiguous regions of the genome necessary for the regulated expression of such genes. Corresponding genes may therefore include but are not limited to coding sequences, 5' and 3' untranslated regions, alternatively spliced exons, introns, promoters, enhancers, and silencer or suppressor elements. The corresponding genes can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include the preparation of probes or primers from the disclosed sequence information for identification and/or amplification of genes in appropriate

PCT/JP98/02445

12

genomic libraries or other sources of genomic materials. An "isolated gene" is a gene that has been separated from the adjacent coding sequences, if any, present in the genome of the organism from which the gene was isolated.

Organisms that have enhanced, reduced, or modified expression of the gene(s) corresponding to the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein are provided. The desired change in gene expression can be achieved through the use of antisense polynucleotides or ribozymes that bind and/or cleave 10 the mRNA transcribed from the gene (Albert and Morris, 1994, Trends Pharmacol. Sci. 15(7): 250-254; Lavarosky et al., 1997, Biochem. Mol. Med. 62(1): 11-22; and Hampel, 1998, Prog. Nucleic Acid Res. Mol. Biol. 58: 1-39; all of which are incorporated by reference herein). Transgenic animals that 15 have multiple copies of the gene(s) corresponding to the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein, preferably produced by transformation of cells with genetic constructs that are stably maintained within the transformed cells and their progeny, are provided. Transgenic animals that have modified genetic control regions that increase or reduce gene expression levels, or that change temporal or spatial patterns of gene expression, are also provided (see European Patent No. 0 649 464 Bl, incorporated by reference herein). In addition, organisms are provided in which the gene(s) corresponding to 25 the polynucleotide sequences disclosed herein have been partially or completely inactivated, through insertion of extraneous sequences into the corresponding gene(s) or through deletion of all or part of the corresponding gene(s). Partial or complete gene inactivation can be accomplished through

13

PCT/JP98/02445

insertion, preferably followed by imprecise excision, of transposable elements (Plasterk, 1992, Bioessays 14(9): 629-633; Zwaal et al., 1993, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(16): 7431-7435; Clark et al., 1994, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 5 91(2): 719-722; all of which are incorporated by reference herein), or through homologous recombination, preferably detected by positive/negative genetic selection strategies (Mansour et al., 1988, Nature 336: 348-352; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,464,764; 5,487,992; 5,627,059; 5,631,153; 5,614, 396; 10 5,616,491; and 5,679,523; all of which are incorporated by reference herein). These organisms with altered gene expression are preferably eukaryotes and more preferably are mammals. Such organisms are useful for the development of non-human models for the study of disorders involving the 15 corresponding gene(s), and for the development of assay systems for the identi fication of molecules that interact with the protein product(s) of the corresponding gene(s).

Where the protein of the present invention is membrane-bound (e.g., is a receptor), the present invention 20 also provides for soluble forms of such protein. In such forms part or all of the intracellular and transmembrane domains of the protein are deleted such that the protein is fully secreted from the cell in which it is expressed. The intracellular and transmembrane domains of proteins of the invention can be identified in accordance with known techniques for determination of such domains from sequence information.

Proteins and protein fragments of the present invention include proteins with amino acid sequence lengths that are at least 25% (more preferably at least 50%, and most preferably at

least 75%) of the length of a disclosed protein and have at least 60% sequence identity (more preferably, at least 75% identity; most preferably at least 90% or 95% identity) with that disclosed protein, where sequence identity is determined by comparing the amino acid sequences of the proteins when aligned so as to maximize overlap and identity while minimizing sequence gaps. Also included in the present invention are proteins and protein fragments that contain a segment preferably comprising 8 or more (more preferably 20 or more, most preferably 30 or more) contiguous amino acids that shares at least 75% sequence identity (more preferably, at least 85% identity; most preferably at least 95% identity) with any such segment of any of the disclosed proteins.

Species homologs of the disclosed polynucleotides and proteins are also provided by the present invention. As used herein, a "species homologue" is a protein or polynucleotide with a different species of origin from that of a given protein or polynucleotide, but with significant sequence similarity to the given protein or polynucleotide, as determined by those of skill in the art. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source from the desired species.

The invention also encompasses allelic variants of the disclosed polynucleotides or proteins; that is, naturally-occurring alternative forms of the isolated polynucleotide which also encode proteins which are identical, homologous, or related to that encoded by the polynucleotides.

The invention also includes polynucleotides with sequences

15

complementary to those of the polynucleotides disclosed herein.

The present invention also includes polynucleotides capable of hybridizing under reduced stringency conditions, more preferably stringent conditions, and most preferably 5 highly stringent conditions, to polynucleotides described herein. Examples of stringency conditions are shown in the table below: highly stringent conditions are those that are at least as stringent as, for example, conditions A-F; stringent conditions are at least as stringent as, for example, conditions G-L; and reduced stringency conditions are at least as stringent as, for example,

Table 2

Stringency	Polynucleotide	Hybrid	Hybridization Temperature	Wash
Condition			and Buffer <sup>†</sup>	Temperature
		Length (bp)‡		and Buffer
A	DNA : DNA	≥50	65°C; 1×SSC -or-	65°C; 0.3×SSC
			42°C; 1×SSC,50% formamide	
В	DNA: DNA	<50	T <sub>B</sub> *; 1×SSC	T <sub>B</sub> *; 1×SSC
C	DNA: RNA	≥50	67°C; 1×SSC -or-	67°C; 0.3×SSC
	,		45°C; 1×SSC,50% formamide	
D	DNA: RNA	<50	T <sub>D</sub> *; 1×SSC	T <sub>D</sub> *; 1×SSC
E	RNA: RNA	≥50	70°C; 1×SSC -or-	70℃; 0.3×SSC
			50°C; 1×SSC,50% formamide	
F	RNA: RNA	<50	T <sub>F</sub> *; 1×SSC	T <sub>F</sub> *; 1×SSC
G	DNA : DNA	≥50	65°C; 4×SSC -or-	65℃; 1×SSC
		}	42°C; 4×SSC,50% formamide	
H	DNA : DNA	<50	T <sub>H</sub> *; 4×SSC	T <sub>H</sub> *; 4×SSC
I	DNA: RNA	≥50	67°C; 4×SSC -or-	67℃; 1×SSC
			45°C; 4×SSC,50% formamide	
J	DNA: RNA	<50	$T_J^*$ ; 4×SSC	T <sub>J</sub> *; 4×SSC
K	RNA: RNA	≥50	70°C; 4×SSC -or-	67°C; 1×SSC
			50°C; 4×SSC,50% formamide	
L	RNA: RNA	<50	T <sub>L</sub> *; 2×SSC	T <sub>L</sub> *; 2×SSC
M	DNA : DNA	≥50	50°C; 4×SSC -or-	50℃; 2×SSC
			40°C; 6×SSC,50% formamide	
N	DNA : DNA	<50	T <sub>N</sub> *; 6×SSC	$T_N^*$ ; 6×SSC
0	DNA: RNA	≥50	55°C; 4×SSC -or-	55℃; 2×SSC
		}	42°C; 6×SSC,50% formamide	
P	DNA: RNA	<50	Tp*; 6×SSC	Tp*; 6×SSC
· Q	RNA: RNA	≥50	60°C; 4×SSC -or-	60℃; 2×SSC
			45°C; 6×SSC,50% formamide	
R	RNA: RNA	<50	T <sub>R</sub> *; 4×SSC	T <sub>R</sub> *; 4×SSC

- ‡: The hybrid length is that anticipated for the hybridized region(s) of the hybridizing polynucleotides. When hybridizing a polynucleotide to a target polynucleotide of unknown sequence, the hybrid length is assumed to be that of the hybridizing polynucleotide. When polynucleotides of known sequence are hybridized, the hybrid length can be determined by aligning the sequences of the polynucleotides and identifying the region or regions of optimal sequence complementarity.
- †: SSPE (1×SSPE is 0.15M NaCl, 10mM NaH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, and 1.25mM EDTA, pH7.4) can be substituted for SSC (1×SSC is 0.15M NaCl and 15mM sodium citrate) in the hybridization and wash buffers; washes are performed for 15 minutes after hybridization is complete.
- \* $T_B$   $T_R$ : The hybridization temperature for hybrids anticipated to be less than 50 base pairs in length should be 5-10°C less than the melting temperature ( $T_m$ ) of the hybrid, where  $T_m$  is determined according to the following equations. For hybrids less than 18 base pairs in length,  $T_m$ (°C)=2(#of A + T bases) + 4(# of G + C bases). For hybrids between 18 and 49 base pairs in length,  $T_m$ (°C)=81.5 + 16.6( $\log_{10}[Na^+]$ ) + 0.41 (%G+C) (600/N), where N is the number of bases in the hybrid, and [Na<sup>+</sup>] is the concentration of sodium ions in the hybridization buffer ([Na<sup>+</sup>] for 1×SSC=0.165M).

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

17

of stringency conditions for Additional examples polynucleotide hybridization are provided in Sambrook, J., E.F. Fritsch, and T. Maniatis, 1989,

- Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory 5 Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, chapters 9 and 11, and Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, 1995, F.M. Ausubel et al., eds., John Wiley & Sons, Inc.,
  - sections 2.10 and 6.3-6.4, incorporated herein by reference.
- Preferably, each such hybridizing polynucleotide has a 10 length that is at least 25% (more preferably at least 50%, and most preferably at least 75%) of the length of the polynucleotide of the present invention to which it hybridizes, and has at least 15 60% sequence identity (more
  - preferably, at least 75% identity; most preferably at least 90% or 95% identity) with the polynucleotide of the present invention to which it hybridizes, where sequence identity is
  - determined by comparing the sequences of the hybridizing 20 polynucleotides when aligned so as to maximize overlap and identity while minimizing sequence gaps.

# 25 EXAMPLE

The present invention is embodied in more detail by the following examples, but this embodiment is not intended to restrict the present invention. The basic operations and the enzyme reactions with regard to the DNA recombination are

18

carried out according to the literature ["Molecular Cloning. A Laboratory Manual", Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, 1989]. Unless otherwise stated, restrictive enzymes and a variety of modification enzymes to be used were those available from Takara Shuzo Co., Ltd. The manufacturer's instructions were used for the buffer compositions as well as for the reaction conditions, in each of the enzyme reactions. The cDNA synthesis was carried out according to the literature [Kato, S. et al., Gene 150: 243-250 (1994)].

10 (1) Preparation of Poly(A) + RNA

The epidermoid carcinoma cell line KB (ATCC CRL 17), tissues of stomach cancer delivered by the operation, and liver were used for human cells to extract mRNAs. The cell line was cultured by a conventional procedure.

of a 5.5 M guanidinium thiocyanate solution, total mRNAs were prepared in accordance with the literature [Okayama, H. et al., "Methods in Enzymology" Vol. 164, Academic Press, 1987]. These mRNAs were subjected to chromatography using an oligo(dT)-cellulose column washed with 20 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.6), 0.5 M NaCl, and 1 mM EDTA to obtain a poly(A)<sup>†</sup> RNA in accordance with the above-mentioned literature.

#### (2) Construction of cDNA Library

To a solution of 10 µg of the above-mentioned poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA in 100 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 8) was added one unit of an RNase-free, bacterium-origin alkaline phosphatase and the resulting solution was allowed to react at 37°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the

phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the obtained pellets were dissolved in a mixed solution of 50 mM sodium acetate (pH 6), 1 mM EDTA, 0.1% 2-mercaptoethanol, and 0.01% Triton X-100. Thereto was added one unit of a tobacco-origin pyrophosphatase (Epicenter Technologies) and the resulting solution at a total volume of 100 µl was allowed to react at 37°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the thus-obtained pellets were dissolved in water to obtain a decapped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA solution.

19

PCT/JP98/02445

To a solution of the decapped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA and 3 nmol of a DNA-RNA chimeric oligonucleotide (5'-dG-dG-dG-dG-dA-dA-dT-dT-dC-dG-dA-G-G-A-3') in a mixed aqueous solution of 50 mM Trishydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.5), 0.5 mM ATP, 5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, and 25% polyethylene glycol were added 50 units of T4 RNA ligase and the resulting solution at a total volume of 30  $\mu$ l was allowed to react at 20°C for 12 hours. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the thus-obtained pellets were dissolved in water to obtain a chimeric oligo-capped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA.

After the vector pKA1 developed by the present inventors (Japanese Patent Kokai Publication No. 1992-117292) was digested with KpnI, an about 60-dT tail was inserted by a terminal transferase. This product was digested with EcoRV to remove the dT tail at one side and the resulting molecule was used as a vectorial primer.

After 6  $\mu g$  of the previously-prepared chimeric oligocapped poly(A)<sup>+</sup> RNA was annealed with 1.2  $\mu g$  of the vectorial

20

20

PCT/JP98/02445

primer, the product was dissolved in a mixed solution of 50 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 8.3), 75 mM KCl, 3 mM MgCl2, 10 mM dithiothreitol, and 1.25 mM dNTP (dATP + dCTP + dGTP + dTTP), mixed with 200 units of a reverse transferase (GIBCO-BRL), and the resulting solution at a total volume of 20 µl was allowed to react at 42°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the thus-obtained pellets were dissolved in a mixed solution of 50 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.5), 100 mM NaCl, 10 mM MgCl2, and 1 mM dithiothreitol. Thereto were added 100 units of EcoRI and the resulting solution at a total volume of 20 µl was allowed to react at 37°C for one hour. After the reaction solution underwent the phenol extraction followed by the ethanol precipitation, the obtained pellets were dissolved in a mixed solution of 20 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid buffer solution (pH 7.5), 100 mM KCl, 4 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 10 mM (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and 50  $\mu$ g/ml bovine serum albumin. Thereto were added 60 units of Escherichia coli DNA ligase and the resulting solution was allowed to react at 16°C for 16 hours. To the reaction solution were added 2 µl of 2 mM dNTP, 4 units of Escherichia coli DNA polymerase I, and 0.1 unit of Escherichia coli DNase H and the resulting solution was allowed to react at 12°C for one hour and, then at 22°C for one hour.

Next, the cDNA-synthesis reaction solution was used to transform *Escherichia coli* DH12S (GIBCO-BRL). The transformation was carried out by the electroporation method. A portion of the transformant was inoculated on a 2xYT agar culture medium containing 100 µg/ml ampicillin, which was

21

incubated at 37°C overnight. A colony grown on the culture medium was randomly picked up and inoculated on 2 ml of the 2xYT culture medium containing 100  $\mu g/ml$  ampicillin, which was incubated at 37°C overnight. The culture medium was centrifuged to separate the cells, from which a plasmid DNA was prepared by the alkaline lysis method. After the plasmid DNA was doubledigested with EcoRI and NotI, the product was subjected to 0.8% agarose gel electrophoresis to determine the size of the cDNA insert. In addition, by the use of the obtained plasmid as a template, the sequence reaction using M13 universal primer labeled with a fluorescent dye and Taq polymerase (a kit of Applied Biosystems Inc.) was carried out and the product was analyzed by a fluorescent DNA-sequencer (Applied Biosystems Inc.) to determine the base sequence of the cDNA 5'-terminal of about 400 bp. The sequence data were filed as a homo-protein 15 cDNA bank data base.

# (3) Selection of cDNAs Encoding Proteins Having Transmembrane Domains

The base sequence registered in the homo-protein cDNA bank
data base was converted to three frames of amino acid sequences
and the presence or absence of an open reading frame (ORF)
beginning from the initiation codon. Then, the selection was
made for the presence of a signal sequence that is
characteristic to a secretory protein at the N-terminal of the
portion encoded by ORF. These clones were sequenced from the
both 5' and 3' directions by using the deletion method to
determine the sequence of the whole base sequence. The
hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profiles were obtained for
proteins encoded by ORF by the Kyte-Doolittle method [Kyte, J.

& Doolittle, R. F., J. Mol. Bio. 157: 105-132 (1982)] to examine the presence or absence of a hydrophobic region. In the case in which there is a hydrophobic region of putative transmembrane domain(s) in the amino acid sequence of an encoded protein, this protein was considered as a membrane protein.

(4) Construction of Secretory Signal Detection Vector pSSD3

One microgram of pSSD1 carrying the SV40 promoter and a cDNA encoding the protease domain of urokinase [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)] was digested with 5 units of BglII and 5 units of EcoRV. Then, after dephosphorylation at the 5' terminal by the CIP treatment, a DNA fragment of about 4.2 kbp was purified by cutting off from the gel of agarose gel electrophoresis.

Two oligo DNA linkers, L1 (5'-GATCCCGGGTCACGTGGGAT-3') and (5'-ATCCCACGTGACCCGG-3'), synthesized L2 were and phosphorylated by T4 polynucleotide kinase. After annealing of the both linkers, followed by ligation with the previouslyprepared pSSD1 fragment by T4 DNA ligase, Escherichia coli 20 JM109 was transformed. A plasmid pSSD3 was prepared from the transformant and the objective recombinant was confirmed by the determination of the base sequence of the linker-inserted fragment. Figure 1 illustrates the structure of the thus-25 obtained plasmid. The present plasmid vector carries three types of blunt-end formation restriction enzyme sites, SmaI, PmaCI, and EcoRV. Since these cleavage sites are positioned in succession at an interval of 7 bp, selection of an appropriate site in combination of three types of frames for the inserting

cDNA allows to construct a vector expressing a fusion protein.

23

PCT/JP98/02445

(5) Functional Verification of Secretory Signal Sequence Whether the N-terminal hydrophobic region in the secretory protein clone candidate obtained in the above-mentioned steps 5 functions as the secretory signal sequence was verified by the method described in the literature [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)]. First, the plasmid containing the target cDNA was cleaved at an appropriate restriction enzyme site that existed at the downstream of the portion 10 expected for encoding the secretory signal sequence. In the case in which this restriction enzyme site was a protruding terminus, the site was blunt-ended by the Klenow treatment or treatment with the mung-bean nuclease. Digestion with HindIII was further carried out and a DNA fragment containing the SV40 15 promoter and a cDNA encoding the secretory sequence at the downstream of the promoter was separated by agarose gel electrophoresis. This fragment was inserted between the pSSD3 HindIII site and a restriction enzyme site selected so as to match with the urokinase-coding frame, thereby constructing a 20 vector expressing a fusion protein of the secretory signal portion of the target cDNA and the urokinase protease domain.

After Escherichia coli (host: JM109) bearing the fusion-protein expression vector was incubated at 37°C for 2 hours in 2 ml of the 2xYT culture medium containing 100  $\mu$ g/ml ampicillin, the helper phage M13K07 (50  $\mu$ l) was added and the incubation was continued at 37°C overnight. A supernatant separated by centrifugation underwent precipitation with polyethylene glycol to obtain single-stranded phage particles. These particles were suspended in 100  $\mu$ l of 1 mM Tris-0.1 mM

5

15

PCT/JP98/02445

EDTA, pH 8 (TE). Also, there was used as a control a suspension of single-stranded particles prepared in the same manner from the vector pLA1-UPA containing pSSD3 and a full-length cDNA of urokinase [Yokoyama-Kobayashi, M. et al., Gene 163: 193-196 (1995)].

simian-kidney-origin culture cells, COS7, incubated at 37°C in the presence of 5% CO2 in the Dulbecco's modified Eagle's culture medium (DMEM) containing 10% bovine fetus albumin. Into a 6-well plate (Nunc Inc., 3 cm in the well 10 diameter) were inoculated  $1 \times 10^5$  COS7 cells and incubation was carried out at -37°C for 22 hours in the presence of 5% CO2. After the culture medium was removed, the cell surface was washed with a phosphate buffer solution and then washed again with DMEM containing 50 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid (pH 7.5) (TDMEM). To the cells were added 1 µl of the single-stranded phage suspension, 0.6 ml of the DMEM culture medium, and 3  $\mu$ l of TRANSFECTAM<sup>TM</sup> (IBF Inc.) and the resulting mixture was incubated at 37°C for 3 hours in the presence of 5%  $CO_2$ . After the sample solution was removed, the cell surface was washed with TDMEM, 2 ml per well of DMEM containing 10% bovine fetus albumin was added, and the incubation was carried out at 37°C for 2 days in the presence of 5% CO<sub>2</sub>.

To 10 ml of 50 mM phosphate buffer solution (pH 7.4) containing 2% bovine fibrinogen (Miles Inc.), 0.5% agarose, and 25 1 mM potassium chloride were added 10 units of human thrombin (Mochida Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd.) and the resulting mixture was solidified in a plate of 9 cm in diameter to prepare a fibrin plate. Ten microliters of the culture supernatant of the

transfected COS7 cells were spotted on the fibrin plate, which was incubated at 37°C for 15 hours. The diameter of the thus-obtained clear circle was taken as an index for the urokinase activity. In the case in which a cDNA fragment codes for the amino acid sequence that functions as a secretory signal sequence, a fusion protein is secreted to form a clear circle by its urokinase activity. Therefore, in the case in which a clear circle is not formed, the fusion protein remains as trapped in the membrane and the cDNA fragment is considered to code for a transmembrane domain.

#### (6) Protein Synthesis by In Vitro Translation

The plasmid vector carrying the cDNA of the present invention was utilized for the transcription/translation by the  $T_N T$  rabbit reticulocyte lysate kit (Promega Biotec). In this 15 case, [35] methionine was added and the expression product was labeled with the radioisotope. All reactions were carried out by following the protocols attached to the kit. Two micrograms of the plasmid was allowed to react at 30°C for 90 minutes in total 25 ml of a reaction solution containing 12.5  $\mu$ l of the  $T_NT$  rabbit reticulocyte lysate, 0.5  $\mu$ l of the buffer solution (attached to the kit), 2  $\mu$ l of an amino acid mixture (methionine-free), 2  $\mu$ l (0.37 MBq/ $\mu$ l) of [ $^{35}$ S]methionine (Amersham Corporation), 0.5 µl of T7 RNA polymerase, and 20 U of RNasin. To 3  $\mu l$  of the reaction solution was added 2  $\mu l$  of an SDS sampling buffer (125 mM Tris-hydrochloric acid suffer solution, pH 6.8, 120 mM 2-mercaptoethanol, 2% SDS solution, 0.025% bromophenol blue, and 20% glycerol) and the resulting solution was heated at 95°C for 3 minutes and then subjected to SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis. The molecular weight of

25

the translation product was determined by carrying out the autoradiography.

#### (7) Expression in COS7

Escherichia coli bearing a vector expressing the protein of the invention was infected with helper phage M13KO7, and single-stranded phage particles were obtained according to the method as stated above. Using the thus obtained phages, each expression vecotr was introduced into simian-kidney-origin culture cells COS7 in the manner as stated above. After incubation at 37 °C for 2 days in the presence of 5 % CO<sub>2</sub>, further incubation was carried out in a medium containing [35S]cysteine or [35S]methionine for 1 hour. The cells were collected, dissolved and then subjected to SDS-PAGE whereby a band corresponding to the expression product of each protein which is not present in COS7 cells was revealed. In Table 3, the molecular weight of each expression product is shown.

Table 3

HP Number	Supernatant of culture	Membrane fraction		
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	(kDa)	(kDa)		
HP01263	50	-		
HP01299 .	<b>-</b>	30		
HP01526	~	22		
HP10230	<b>-</b>	24		
HP10408	·	7		
HP10415	-	45		
HP10424		14		
HP10429	_	27		
HP10432	. <del>-</del>	17		
HP10480	~	22		

27

PCT/JP98/02445

(8) Clone Examples

<HP01263> (Sequence Number 1, 19, 37)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01263 obtained from the human liver cDNA 5 libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 36 bp, an ORF of 1149 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 316 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 382 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 2 depicts the hydrophobicity /hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle-method. The in vitro translation resulted in formation of a translation product of 42 kDa, which is almost consistent with the molecular weight of 42,054 as predicted On expression in COS cells, an expression from the ORF. 15 product of about 50 kDa was observed in the culture supernatant. Therefore, said protein can be understood to be a secreted protein. Application of the rule (-3, -1) as a method for anticipation of a cutting site in a secretion signal sequence suggested that the mature protein would start from methionine at 19 position.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the human  $\alpha$ -2-HS-glycoprotein (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P02765). Table 4 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the human  $\alpha$ -2-HS-glycoprotein (GP). represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the

28

protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 25.5%. The cysteine position is reserved and this region is analogous to that in cystatins (thiol proteinase inhibitors). There are observed other analogy with histidine-rich glycoprotein (P04196, 30.9%/194 amino acid residues), kininogen (P01045, 24.1%/261 amino acid residues), tyrosine kinase inhibitor (A32827, 24.4%/291 amino acid residues), and so on.

#### Table 4

10 HP MGLLLPLALCILVLCCGAMSPPQLALNPSALLSR--GCNDSDVLAVAGFALRDINKDRXD .\*.\*\* ... . \* . ..\*, \* .\*.\*... ..\* \*, \*\*.. GP MKSLVLLLCLAQLWGCHSAPHGPGLIYRQPNCDDPETEEAALVAIDYINQNLPW GYVLRLNRVNDAQEYRRGGLGSLFYLTLDVLETDCHVLRKKAWQDCGMRIFFE-SVYGQC 15 GP GYKHTLNQIDEVKVWPQQPSGELFEIEIDTLETTCHVLDPTPVARCSVRQLKEHAVEGDC HP K-AIFYMNNPSRVLYLAAYNCTLRPVSKKKIYMTCPDCPSSIPTDSSNHQVLEAATESLA GP DFQLLKLDGKFSVVY---AKCDSSPDSAEDVRKVCQDCPLLAPLN--DTRVVHAAKAALA 20 HP KYNNENTSKQYSLFKVTRASSQWVVGPSYFVEYLIKESPC---TKSQASSCSLQSSDSVP GP AFNAQNNGSNFQLEEISRAQLV-PLPPSTYVEFTVSGTDCVAKEATEAAKCNLLAEKQY-HP VGLCKGSLTRTHWEXFVSVTCDFFESQAPATGSENSAVNQK-PTNLPKVEESQQKNTPPT \*,\*\*,.\*, \*, \*,\*\*\*, \*,.\*, ...,\*, \*\*, ...,\*, 25 GP -GFCKATLSEKLGGAEVAVTCTVFQTQPVTSQPQPEGANEAVPTPVVDPDAPPSPPLGAP HP DSPSKAGPRGSVQYLPDLDDKNSQEKGPQEAFPVHLDLTTNPQGETLDISFLFLEPMEEK . \*. ..\*..\* \*. GP GLPPAGSPPDSHVLLAAPPGHQLHRAHYDLRHTFMGVVSLGSPSGEVSHPRKTRTVVQPS HP LVVLPFPKEKARTAECPGPAQNASPLVLPP 30 GP VGAAAGPVVPPCPGRIRHFKV

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. H57204), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention. Hereupon, most of ESTs matching with the present cDNA are available from liver cDNA libraries, whereby the present clone is considered to be expressed specifically in the liver.

The present protein, because of being a type-II membrane protein, is considered to exert its function as a receptor on the membrane surface with the C-terminal side exposed outside the cells or after undergoing a processing followed by being excreted in the serum. The present protein, because of bearing a cystatin-like domain, is considered to possess a proteinase-inhibitor activity as well as many physiological activities in the same manner as for other members of this family. In addition, the present protein, because of being expressed specifically in liver cells, is considered to play a significant role for maintaining the liver function.

<HP01299> (Sequence Number 2, 20, 38)

10

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01299 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 110 bp, an ORF of 954 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 285 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 317 amino acid residues with two or more transmembrane domains. Figure 3 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein

5

10

15

30

obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 32 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 35,965 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the rat retinol dehydrogenase (NBRF Accession No. A55884). Table 5 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the rat retinol dehydrogenase (RN). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 65.3% among the entire regions.

#### Table 5

HP MWLYLAAFVGLYYLLHWYRERQVVSHLQDKYVFITGCDSGFGNLLARQLDARGLRVLAAC 5 RN MWLYLLALVGLWNLLRLFRERKVVSHLQDKYVFITGCDSGFGNLLARQLDRRGMRVLAAC LTEKGAEQLRGQTSDRLETVTLDVTKMESIAAATQWVKEHVGDRGLWGLVNNAGILTPIT \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* LTEKGAEQLRSKTSDRLETVILDVTKTESIVAATQWVKERVGNRGLWGLVNNAGISVPVG LCEWLNTEDSMNMLKVNLIGVIQVTLSMLPLVRRARGRIVNVSSILGRVAFFVGGYCVSK 10 PNEWMRKKDFASVLDVNLLGVIEVTLNMLPLVRKARGRVVNIASTMGRMSLVGGGYCISK YGVEAFSDILRREIQHFGVKISIVEPGYFRTGMTNMTQSLERMKQSWKEAPKHIKETYGQ 15 RN YGVEAFSDSLRRELTYFGVKVAIIEPGGFKTNVTNMERLSDNLKKLWDQTTEEVKEIYGE QYFDALYNIMKEGLLNCSTNLNLVTDCMEHALTSVHPRTRYSAGWDAKFFFIPLSYLPTS KFQDSYMKAMESLVNTCSGDLSLVTDCMEHALTSCHPRTRYSPGWDAKFFYLPMSYLPTF LADYILTRSWPKPAQAV 20 RN LSDAVIHWGSVKPARAL

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. R35197), but any of them was shorter than the present cDNA and did not contain the initiation codon.

The rat retinol dehydrogenase has been found as a 30 microsomal membrane protein participating in the retinoic acid

20

WO 98/55508 PCT/JP98/02445

32

biosynthesis in the liver [Chai, X. et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270: 28408-28412 (1995)]. Accordingly, its homologue, the protein of the present invention, is considered to possess a similar function and can be utilized for diagnosis and treatment of 5 diseases caused by the abnormality of this protein.

<HP01347> (Sequence Number 3, 21, 39)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01347 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-10 translation region of 24 bp, an ORF of 891 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 728 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 296 amino acid residues with one transmembrane at the N-terminal. Figure depicts domain 4 hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein 15 obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified and the urokinase activity was detected on the membrane surface, upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-SacI fragment (treated with the mung-bean nuclease) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 73 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. Therefore, the present protein is considered to be a type-II membrane protein. The in vitro 25 translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 33 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 33,527 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was

33

analogous to the human HIV envelope glycoprotein gp120-binding C-type lectin (GenBank Accession No. M98457). Table 6 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the human HIV envelope glycoprotein gp120-binding C-type lectin (CL). represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 85.6% among 284 amino acid residues. There is observed at the downstream of the transmembrane domain a sequence with seven repetition of Ile-Tyr-Gln-Xaa-Leu-Thr-Xaa-Leu-Lys-Ala-Ala-Val-Gly-Glu-Leu-Xaa-Xaa-Xaa-Ser-Lys-Xaa-Gln-Xaa.

15

34

# Table 6

	HP	MSDSKEPRVQQLGLLGCLGHGALVLQLLSFMLLAGVLVAI
		*******
5	CL	MSDSREPRLQQLGLLEEEQLRGLGFRQTRGYRSLAGCLGHGPLVLQLLSFTLLAGL
	HP	LVQVSKVPSSLSQEQSEQDAIYQNLTQLKAAVGELSEKSKLQEIYQELTQLKAAVGELPE
		********** ***** ****************
	CL	LVQVSKVPSSISQEQSRQDAIYQNLTQLKAAVGELSEKSKLQEIYQELTQLKAAVGELPE
	ВP	KSKLQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTRL
10		*************
	CL	KSKLQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKLQEIYQELTWLKAAVGELPEKSKMQEIYQELTRL
	HP	KAAVGELPEKSKLQETYQELTELKAAVGELPEKSKLQETYQELTQLKAAVGELPDQSKQQ
		********* ****** ****** ******* ******
	CL	KAAVGELPEKSKQQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKQQEIYQELTRLKAAVGELPEKSKQQ
15	HP	QIYQELTDLKTAFERLCRHCPKDWTFFQGNCYFMSNSQRNWHDSVTACQEVRAQLVVIKT
		.******.**.** ****** .**************
	CL	EIYQELTQLKAAVERLCHPCPWEWTFFQGNCYFMSNSQRNWHDSITACKEVGAQLVVIKS
	HP	AEEQLPAVLEQWRTQQ
		**** *. *
20	CL	AEEQNFLQLQSSRSNRFTWMGLSDLNQEGTWQWVDGSPLLPSFKQYWNRGEPNNVGEEDC

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. H90360), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

The present protein, because of being a type-II membrane 30 protein, is considered to exert its function as a receptor on

20

the membrane surface with the C-terminal side exposed outside the cells or after undergoing a processing followed by being excreted in the serum. Hereupon, the human HIV envelope glycoprotein gp120-binding C-type lectin that is highly homologous with the present protein has been found as a CD4independent HIV receptor [Curtis, B. M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 8356-8360 (1992)].

<HP01440> (Sequence Number 4, 22, 40)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01440 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 37 bp, an ORF of 594 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 98 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 197 amino acid residues with four transmembrane domains. Figure 5 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 21 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 20,822 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the human tumor-associated antigen L6 (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P30408). Table 7 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present 25 invention (HP) and the human tumor-associated antigen L6 (L6). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed

a homology of 47.0% among the entire regions.

#### Table 7

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more and also containing the initiation codon (for example, Accession No. T55097), but many sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

The human tumor-associated antigen L6 is a member of a membrane antigen TM4 superfamily proteins which are expressed in large quantities on the surface of human tumor cells [Marken, J. S. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89: 3503-3507 (1992)]. Since these membrane antigens are expressed specifically on some specified cells or cancer cells,

15

20

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

37

antibodies against these antigens, if constructed, are useful for a variety of diagnoses and as carriers for the drug delivery. In addition, the cells in which genes of these membrane antigens are transduced and the membrane antigens are expressed are applicable for detection of the corresponding ligands and so on.

<HP01526> (Sequence Number 5, 23, 41)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP01526 obtained from the human stomach cancer 10 cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 83 bp, an ORF of 666 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 573 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 221 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region of putative six transmembrane domains. Figure 6 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 23 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 25,030 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the mouse interstitial cell protein (GenBank Accession No. X96618). Table 8 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present 25 invention (HP) and the mouse interstitial cell protein (MM). represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 79.6% among the entire regions.

WO 98/55508

## Table 8

5	HP	MEAGGFLDSLIYGACVVFTLGMFSAGLSDLRHMRMTRSVDNVQFLPFLTTEVNNLGWLSY
		**** ** *** *** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *
	MM	MEAGGVADSFLSSACVLFTLGMFSTGLSDLREMQRTRSVDNIQFLPFLTTDVNNLSWLSY
	HP	GALKGDGILIVVNTVGAALQTLYILAYLHYCPRKRVVLLQTATLLGVLLLGYGYFWLLVP
•		* ***** ** ** ** ** *** *** *** * * * *
10	MM	GVLKGDGTLIIVNSVGAVLQTLYILAYLHYSPQKHGVLLQTATLLAVLLLGYGYFWLLVP
	HP	NPEARLQQLGLFCSVFTISMYLSPLADLAKVIQTKSTQCLSYPLTIATLLTSASWCLYGF
		. ******** *************** ** ***** **
	MM	DLEARLQQLGLFCSVFTISMYLSPLADLAKIVQTKSTQRLSFSLTIATLFCSASWSIYGF
	HP	RLRDPYIMVSNFPGIVTSFIRFWLFWKYPQEQDRNYWLLQT
15		****** * .* .** .** . ** *** .* .* .**
	MM	RLRDPYIAVPNLPGILTSLIRLGLFCKYPPEQDRKYRLLQT

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more and also containing the initiation codon (for example, Accession No. H02682), but many sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

The mouse interstitial cell protein has been cloned as a membrane protein that is expressed with highly increasing in interstitial cells stimulated by a cytokine [Tagoh, H. et al., Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 221: 744-749 (1996)]. Since these membrane proteins are expressed specifically on some specified cells and cancer cells, antibodies against these

WO 98/55508

39

PCT/JP98/02445

proteins, if constructed, are useful for a variety of diagnoses and as carriers for the drug delivery. In addition, the cells in which genes of these membrane antigens are transduced and the membrane antigens are expressed are applicable for detection of the corresponding ligands and so on.

<HP10230> (Sequence Number 6, 24, 42)

20

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10230 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-10 translation region of 190 bp, an ORF of 756 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 2099 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 251 amino acid residues with at least one Figure depicts the domain. transmembrane hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation 15 resulted in the formation of a translation product of 30 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 28,800 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the nematode hypothetical protein F25D7.1 (GenBank Accession No. 278418). Table 9 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the nematode hypothetical protein F25D7.1 25 (CE). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 49.8% among the entire regions.

#### Table 9

20 Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more and also containing the initiation codon (for example, Accession No. W01493), but many sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10389> (Sequence Number 7, 25, 43)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10389 obtained from the human epidermoid carcinoma cell line KBc cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 62 bp, an ORF of

WO 98/55508

321 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 270 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 106 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region of putative two transmembrane domains. Figure 8 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of 5 the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 12 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 11,528 predicted from the ORF.

41

PCT/JP98/02445

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was 10 not analogous to any of known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. H70816), but many sequences 15 were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10408> (Sequence Number 8, 26, 44)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10408 obtained from the human stomach cancer 20 cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 74 bp, an ORF of 237 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 128 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 78 amino acid residues with a putative signal sequence at the N-terminal as well as a sequence of one 25 putative interior transmembrane domain. Figure 9 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified

42

upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-BglII fragment (after the Klenow treatment) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 70 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the 5 HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 9 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 8,396 predicted from the ORF.

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence 10 of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. T94049), but they were shorter than the present cDNA and any molecule containing the initiation codon was identified.

<HP10412> (Sequence Number 9, 27, 45) 15

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10412 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 55 bp, an ORF of 945 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 131 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 314 amino acid residues with one transmembrane depicts the N-terminal. Figure 10 at domain hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that 25 the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-ApaI fragment (treated with mung-bean nuclease) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 65

43

amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 44 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular weight of 35,610 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the nematode hypothetical protein of 28.5 kDa (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P34623). Table 10 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the nematode hypothetical protein of 28.5 kDa (CE). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 42.8% in the C-terminal region of 243 amino acid residues.

#### Table 10

HP MVAPVWYLVAAALLVGFILFLTRSRGRAASAGQEPLHNEELAGAGRVAQPGPLEPEEPRA HP GGRPRRRDLGSRLQAQRRAQRVAWAEA--DENEEEAVILAQEEEGVEKPAETHLSGKIG CE MRRNARRRVNRDEQEDGFVNHMMNDGEDVEDLDGGAEQFEYDEDGKKIG HP AKKLRKLEEKQARKAQREAEEAEREERKRLESQREAEWKKEEERLRLEEEQKEEEE--RK .\* \*\*..... \*\* \* \*\*\*\*\*\* \*..\* \* \*..\*\*\* \* \*..\* CE KRKAAKLOAKEEKROMREYEVREREERKRREEER--EKKRDEERAKEEADEKAEEERLRK 10 HP AREEQAQREHEEYLKLKEAFVVEEEGVGETMTEEQSQSFLTEFINYIKQSKVVLLEDLAS CE EREEKERKEHEEYLAMKASFAIEEEG-TDAIEGEEAENLIRDFVDYVKTNKVVNIDELSS HP QVGLRTQDTINRIQDLLAEGTITGVIDDRGKFIYITPEELAAVANFIRQRGRVSIAELAQ 15. · \*\*...\*.\*\*.\*\*.\*\* · \*\*.\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\* \*\*.\*\*.\*\*.\*\*\*\*\*\*\* \*.\*. CE HFGLKSEDAVNRLQHFIEEGLVQGVMDDRGKFIYISDEEFAAVAKFINQRGRVSIHEIAE HP ASNSLIAWGRESPAQAPA .\*\*.\*\* . \*.\*. CE QSNRLIRLETPSAAE 20

of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. T09311), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10413> (Sequence Number 10, 28, 46)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10413 obtained from the human stomach cancer

WO 98/55508

PCT/JP98/02445

cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 78 bp, an ORF of 588 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 1209 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 195 amino acid residues with one transmembrane N-terminal. Figure depicts domain at the 11 the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-PmaCI fragment containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 65 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-PmaCI site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 28 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular 15 weight of 21,671 predicted from the ORF.

10

20

45

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the swine steroidal membrane-binding protein (GenBank Accession No. X99714). Table 11 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the swine steroidal membrane-binding protein (SS). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the 25 present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 96.4% among the entire regions.

#### Table 11

	HP	MAAEDVVATGADPSDLESGGLLHEIFTSPLNLLLLGLCIFLLYKIVRGDQPAASGDSDDD
		***************
5	ss	MAAEDVAATGADPSELEGGGLLHEIFTSPLNLLLLGLCIFLLYKIVRGDQPAAS-DSDDD
	HP	EPPPLPRLKRRDFTPAELRRFDGVQDPRILMAINGKVFDVTKGRKFYGPEGPYGVFAGRD
		**************
	SS	EPPPLPRLKRRDFTPAELRRFDGVQDPRILMAINGKVFDVTKGRKFYGPEGPYGVFAGRD
	HP	ASRGLATFCLDKEALKDEYDDLSDLTAAQQETLSDWESQFTFKYHHVGKLLKEGEEPTVY
10		****************
	SS	ASRGLATFCLDKEALKDEYDDLSDLTPAQQETLNDWDSQFTFKYHHVGKLLKEGEEPTVY
	HP	SDEEEPKDESARKND
		******
	SS	SDEEEPKDESARKND
15		

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA021062), but many sequences were not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10415> (Sequence Number 11, 29, 47)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10415 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 71 bp, an ORF of 1389 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 103 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 462 amino acid residues with one transmembrane domain at the N-terminal. Figure 12 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

47

obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 48 kDa that was somewhat smaller than the molecular weight of 52,458 predicted from the ORF.

5 The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the cytochrome P450 as exemplified by the simian cytochrome P450IIIA8 (SWISS-PROT Accession No. P33268). Table 12 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the simian cytochrome P450FIIA8 (CP). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 21.3% among the entire regions.

48

# Table 12

	HP	MLDFAIFAVTFLLALVGAVLYLYPASRQAAGIPGITPTEEKDGNLPDIVN-SGSLHEF
		.****
5	CP	MDLIPDLAVETWLLLAVTLVLLYLYGTHSHGLFKKLGIPGPTPLPLLGNILSYRKGFWTF
	HP	LVNLHERYGPVVSFWFGRRLVVSLGTVDVLKQHINPNKTLDPFETMLK-SLLRYQSGGGS
		** * .*. **. * * * *
	CP	DMECYKKYGKVWGFYDGRQPVLAITDPNMIK-TVLVKECYSVFTNRRPFGPVGFMKNAIS
	HP	VSENHMRKKLYENGVTDSLKSNFALLLKLSEELLDKWLSYPET-QHVPLSQHMLGF
10		**. * ** * *
	CP	IAEDEEWKRIRSLLSPTFTSGKLKEMVPIIAKYGDVLVRNLRREAETGKPVTLKDVFGAY
	BP	AMKSVTQMVMGSTF-EDDQEVIRFQKNHGTVWSEIGKGFLDGSLDKNM
		.** .* .*
	CP	SMDVITSTSFGVNIDSLNNPQDPFVENTKKLLRFDFLDPFPLSITIFPFIIPILEVLNIS
15	HP	TRKKQYEDALMQ-LESVLRNIIKE-RKGR-NFSQHIFIDSLVQGNLNDQQILEDS
		*
	CP	IFPREVTSFLRKSVKRIKESRLKDTQKHRVDFLQLMIDSQNSKETESHKALSDLELVAQS
	HP	MIFSLASCIITAKLCTWAICFLTTSEEVQKKLYEEINQVF-GNGPVTPEKIEQLRYCQHV
		.** .*
20	CP	IIFIFAGYETTSSVLSFIIYELATHPDVQQKLQEEIDTVLPNKAPPTYDTVLQMEYLDMV
	HP	LCETVRTAKLTPVSAQLQDIEGKIDRFIIPRETLVLYALGVVLQDPNTWPSPEKFDPDRF
		. **.*
	HP	VNETLRIFPIAMRLERVCKKDVEINGIFIPKGVVVMIPSYALHHDPKYWPEPEKFLPERF
	HP	DDELVMKTFSSLGFSGTQECPELRFAYMVTTVLLSVLVKRLHLLSVEGQVIETKYE
25		.** ****** * * *
	CP	SKKNNDNIDPYIYTPFG-SGPRNCIGMRFALMNMKLAIIRVLQNFSFKPCKETQIPLKLR
	HP	LVTSSREEAWITVSKRY
-		· *
	CP	LGGLLQTEKPIVLKIESRDGTVSGA
20		

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA381169), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

The cytochrome P450 participates in the drug metabolism and can be utilized as a catalyst in organic synthesis reactions such as oxidation and so on.

<HP10419> (Sequence Number 12, 30, 48)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10419 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 170 bp, an ORF of 744 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 1116 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 247 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region of putative seven transmembrane domains. Figure 13 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method.

The search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA340663), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10424> (Sequence Number 13, 31, 49)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10424 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 97 bp, an ORF of 342 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 54 bp. The ORF codes for a protein

consisting of 113 amino acid residues with one transmembrane Figure depicts domain the N-terminal. 14 at hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-AccI fragment (after the Klenow treatment) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 58 amino 10 acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-Smal site of pSSD3. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 14 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular weight of 12,784 predicted from the ORF.

of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA401979), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10428> (Sequence Number 14, 32, 50)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10428 obtained from the human epidermoid carcinoma cell line KBc cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 287 bp, an ORF of 1098 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 659 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 365 amino acid residues with a hydrophobic region of putative nine transmembrane domains. Figure 15 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of

the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The result of the in vitro translation did not reveal the formation of distinct bands and only revealed the formation of smeary bands at the high-molecular-weight position.

5 The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was analogous to the baker's yeast hypothetical membrane protein YML038c (NBRF Accession No. S49741). Table 13 indicates the comparison of the amino acid sequences between the human protein of the present invention (HP) and the baker's yeast hypothetical membrane protein YML038c (SC). - represents a gap, \* represents an amino acid residue identical to that in the protein of the present invention, and . represents an amino acid residue analogous to that in the protein of the present invention. The both proteins possessed a homology of 26.3% among the N-terminal region of 281 amino acid residues.

## Table 13

	HP	MGRWALDVAFLWKAVLTLGLVL-LYYCFSIGITFYNKWLTKSFHFPLFMTMLHLA
		**. *.* ***.** .* .*
5	SC	MNRTVFLAFVFGWYFCS-IALSIYNRWMFDPKDGLGIGYPVLVTTFHQA
	HP	VIFLFSALSRALVQCSSHRARVVLSWADYLRRVAPTALATALDVGLSNWSFLYVTVS
		*.*. * ** ***.*.* * *** **
	SC	TLWLLSGIYIKLRHKPVKNVLRKNNGFNWSFFLKFLLPTAVASAGDIGLSNVSFQYVPLT
	HP	LYTMTKSSAVLFILIFSLIFKLEELRAALVLVVLLLAGGLFMFTYKSTQ-FN
10		.**** *.*. ***** ** ** **
	sc	IYTIIKSSSIAFVLLFGCIFKLEKFHWKLALSVIIMFVGVALMVFKPSDSTSTKNDQALV
	HP	vegfalvlgasfiggirwtltqmllqkaelglqnpidtmfhlqplmflglfplfavfegl
		. * *****.*
	sc	IFGSFLVLASSCLSGLRWVYTQLMLRNNPIQTNTAAAVEES-DGALFTENEDNVDNEPVV
15	HP	HLSTSEKIFRFQDT-GLLLRVLGSLFLGGILAFGLGFSEFLLVSRTSSLTLSIAGIFKEV
		.* * *. *. * * * * *
	SC	NLANNKMLENFGESKPEPIHTIEQLAPIMGITLLLTS-LLVEKPFPGIFS-SSIFRLD
	HP	CTLLLAAHLLGDQISLLNWLGFALCLSGISLHVALKALHSRGDGGPKALKGLGSSPDLEL
20	SC	TSNGGVGTETTVLSIVRGIVLLILPGFAVFLLTICEFSILEQTPVLTVSIVGIVKELLTV
	HP	LLRSSQREEGDNEEEEYFVAQGQQ
	SC	IFGIIILSERLSGFYNWLGMLIIMADVCYYNYFRYKQDLLQKYHSVSTQDNRNELKGFQD
		•

25

Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. AA018345), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs

with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10429> (Sequence Number 15, 33, 51)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10429 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 156 bp, an ORF of 681 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 206 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 226 amino acid residues with four transmembrane domains. Figure 16 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 25 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 25,321 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or 20 more (for example, Accession No. AA315933), but it can not be assessed whether these ESTs with partial sequences code for the same protein as the protein of the present invention.

<HP10432> (Sequence Number 16, 34, 52)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA insert of clone HP10429 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-non-translation region of 28 bp, an ORF of 390 bp, and a 3'-non-translation region of 554 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 129 amino acid residues with a signal-like

.

WO 98/55508

sequence at the N-terminal and one interior transmembrane domain. Therefore, the present protein is considered to be a type-I membrane protein. Figure 17 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or more (for example, Accession No. T74424), but the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10433> (Sequence Number 17, 35, 53)

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA 15 insert of clone HP10433 obtained from the human liver cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 72 bp, an ORF of 492 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 131 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 163 amino acid residues with one transmembrane N-terminal. depicts 20 domain the Figure 18 at hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. It was indicated that the present protein remained in the membrane from the observation that the urokinase secretion was not identified 25 upon transduction into the COS7 cells of an expression vector in which a HindIII-Eco81I fragment (treated with the mung-bean nuclease) containing a cDNA fragment encoding the N-terminal 137 amino acid residues in the present protein was inserted at the HindIII-EcoRV site of pSSD3. Therefore, the present protein

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

is considered to be a type-II membrane protein. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 21 kDa that was almost consistent with the molecular weight of 18,617 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or 10 more (for example, Accession No. H84693), but many sequences are not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

<HP10480> (Sequence Number 18, 36, 54)

5

20

Determination of the whole base sequence for the cDNA 15 insert of clone HP10480 obtained from the human stomach cancer cDNA libraries revealed the structure consisting of a 5'-nontranslation region of 79 bp, an ORF of 582 bp, and a 3'-nontranslation region of 1253 bp. The ORF codes for a protein consisting of 193 amino acid residues with four transmembrane domains. Figure 19 depicts the hydrophobicity/hydrophilicity profile of the present protein obtained by the Kyte-Doolittle method. The in vitro translation resulted in the formation of a translation product of 23 kDa that was somewhat larger than the molecular weight of 21,445 predicted from the ORF.

The search of the protein data base using the amino acid 25 sequence of the present protein revealed that the protein was not analogous to any known proteins. Furthermore, the search of GenBank using the base sequence of the present cDNA revealed that there existed some ESTs possessing the homology of 90% or

56

more (for example, Accession No. W93606), but many sequences are not distinct and the same ORF as that in the present cDNA was not identified.

The present invention provides human proteins having transmembrane domains and cDNAs encoding said proteins. All of the proteins of the present invention are putative proteins controlling the proliferation and differentiation of the cells, because said proteins exist on the cell membrane. Therefore, the proteins of the present invention can be used as 10 pharmaceuticals or as antigens for preparing antibodies against said proteins. Furthermore, said DNAs can be used for the expression of large amounts of said proteins. The cells expressing large amounts of membrane proteins with transfection of these membrane protein genes can be applied to the detection of the corresponding ligands, the screening of novel low-molecular medicines, and so on.

In addition to the activities and uses described above, the polynucleotides and proteins of the present invention may exhibit one or more of the uses or biological activities (including those associated with assays cited herein) identified below. Uses or activities described for proteins of the present invention may be provided by administration or use of such proteins or by administration or use of polynucleotides encoding such proteins (such as, for example, in gene therapies or vectors suitable for introduction of DNA).

## Research Uses and Utilities

The polynucleotides provided by the present invention can be used by the research community for various purposes. The polynucleotides can be used to express recombinant protein for

WO 98/55508

57

PCT/JP98/02445

analysis, characterization or therapeutic use; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding protein is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of tissue differentiation or development or in disease states); as molecular weight markers on Southern gels; as chromosome markers or tags (when labeled) to identify chromosomes or to map related gene positions; to compare with endogenous DNA sequences in patients to identify potential genetic disorders; as probes to hybridize and thus discover novel, related DNA sequences; as a source of information to derive PCR primers for genetic fingerprinting; as a probe to "subtract-out" known in the process of discovering other sequences polynucleotides; for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, including for 15 examination of expression patterns; to raise anti-protein antibodiesusing DNA immunization techniques; and as an antigen to raise anti-DNA antibodies or elicit another immune response. Where the polynucleotide encodes a protein which binds or potentially binds to another protein (such as, for example, in 20 a receptor-ligand interaction), the polynucleotide can also be used in interaction trap assays (such as, for example, that described in Gyuris et al., Cell 75:791-803 (1993)) to identify polynucleotides encoding the other protein with which binding occurs or to identify inhibitors of the binding interaction.

The proteins provided by the present invention can similarly be used in assay to determine biological activity, including in a panel of multiple proteins for high-throughput screening; to raise antibodies or to elicit another immune response; as a reagent (including the labeled reagent) in

58

assays designed to quantitatively determine levels of the protein (or its receptor) in biological fluids; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding protein is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of tissue differentiation or development or in a disease state); and, of course, to isolate correlative receptors or ligands. Where the protein binds or potentially binds to another protein (such as, for example, in a receptor-ligand interaction), the protein can be used to identify the other protein with which binding occurs or to identify inhibitors of the binding interaction. Preteins involved in these binding interactions can also be used to screen for peptide or small molecule inhibitors or agonists of the binding interaction.

Any or all of these research utilities are capable of being developed into reagent grade or kit format for commercialization as research products.

Methods for performing the uses listed above are well known to those skilled in the art. References disclosing such methods include without limitation "Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual", 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Sambrook, J., E.F. Fritsch and T. Maniatis eds., 1989, and "Methods in Enzymology: Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques", Academic Press, Berger, S.L. and A.R. Kimmel eds., 1987.

# 25 <u>Nutritional Uses</u>

Polynucleotides and proteins of the present invention can also be used as nutritional sources or supplements. Such uses include without limitation use as a protein or amino acid supplement, use as a carbon source, use as a nitrogen source

and use as a source of carbohydrate. In such cases the protein or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the feed of a particular organism or can be administered as a separate solid or liquid preparation, such as in the form of powder, pills, solutions, suspensions or capsules. In the case of microorganisms, the protein or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the medium in or on which the microorganism is cultured.

### Cytokine and Cell Proliferation/Differentiation

#### 10 Activity

.

A protein of the present invention may exhibit cytokine, cell proliferation (either inducing or inhibiting) or cell differentiation (either inducing or inhibiting) activity or may induce production of other cytokines in certain cell Many protein factors discovered to date, 15 populations. including all known cytokines, have exhibited activity in one or more factor dependent cell proliferation assays, and hence the assays serve as a convenient confirmation of cytokine activity. The activity of a protein of the present invention is evidenced by any one of a number of routine factor dependent 20 cell proliferation assays for cell lines including, without limitation, 32D, DA2, DA1G, T10, B9, B9/11, BaF3, MC9/G, M+ (preB M+), 2E8, RB5, DA1, 123, T1165, HT2, CTLL2, TF-1, Mo7e and CMK.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assays for T-cell or thymocyte proliferation include without limitation those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H.

60

Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 145:1706-1712, 1990; Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Bertagnolli, et al., J. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992; Bowman et al., J. Immunol. 152: 1756-1761, 1994.

Assays for cytokine production and/or proliferation of spleen cells, lymph node cells or thymocytes include, without limitation, those described in: Po lyclonal T cell stimulation, Kruisbeek, A.M. and Shevach, E.M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.12.1-3.12.14, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994; and Measurement of mouse and human Interferon γ, Schreiber, R.D. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.8.1-6.8.8, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

differentiation proliferation and of Assays for hematopoietic and lymphopoietic cells include, without limitation, those described in: Measurement of Human and Murine 20 Interleukin 2 and Interleukin 4, Bottomly, K., Davis, L.S. and Lipsky, P.E. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.3.1-6.3.12, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; deVries et al., J. Exp. Med. 173:1205-1211, 1991; Moreau et al., Nature 336:690-692, 1988; Greenberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:2931-2938, 1983; Measurement of mouse and human interleukin 6 -Nordan, R. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.6.1-6.6.5, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Smith et

al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 83:1857-1861, 1986;
Measurement of human Interleukin 11 - Bennett, F., Giannotti,
J., Clark, S.C. and Turner, K. J. In Current Protocols in
Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.15.1 John Wiley
and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Measurement of mouse and human
Interleukin 9 - Ciarletta, A., Giannotti, J., Clark, S.C. and
Turner, K.J. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a.
Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.13.1, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto.
1991.

10 Assays for T-cell clone responses to antigens (which will identify, among others, proteins that affect APC-T cell interactions as well as direct T-cell effects by measuring proliferation and cytokine production) include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function; Chapter 6, Cytokines and their cellular receptors; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); 20 Weinberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:6091-6095, 1980; Weinberger et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 11:405-411, 1981; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988.

### Immune Stimulating or Suppressing Activity

A protein of the present invention may also exhibit immune stimulating or immune suppressing activity, including without limitation the activities for which assays are described herein. A protein may be useful in the treatment of various immune deficiencies and disorders (including severe combined

62

WO 98/55508 PCT/JP98/02445

immunodeficiency (SCID)), e.g., in regulating (up or down) growth and proliferation of T and/or B lymphocytes, as well as effecting the cytolytic activity of NK cells and other cell populations. These immune deficiencies may be genetic or be caused by viral (e.g., HIV) as well as bacterial orfungal infections, or may result from autoimmune disorders. More specifically, infectious diseases causes by viral, bacterial, fungal or other infection may be treatable using a protein of the present invention, including infections by HIV, hepatitis viruses, herpesviruses, mycobacteria, Leishmania spp., malaria spp. and various fungal infections such as candidiasis. Of course, in this regard, a protein of the present invention may also be useful where a boost to the immune system generally may be desirable, i.e., in the treatment of cancer.

15 Autoimmune disorders which may be treated using a protein of the present invention include, for example, connective tissue disease, multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune pulmonary inflammation, Guillain-Barre syndrome, autoimmune thyroiditis, 20 insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, myasthenia gravis, graft-versus-host disease and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease. Such a protein of the present invention may also to be useful in the treatment of allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or 25 other respiratory problems. Other conditions, in which immune suppression is desired (including, for example, organ transplantation), may also be treatable using a protein of the present invention.

Using the proteins of the invention it may also be

.

WO 98/55508

63

PCT/JP98/02445

possible to immune responses, in a number of ways. Down regulation may be in the form of inhibiting or blocking an immune response already in progress or may involve preventing the induction of an immune response. The functions of 5 activated T cells may be inhibited by suppressing T cell responses or by inducing specific tolerance in T cells, or Immunosuppression of T cell responses is generally an both. active, non-antigen-specific, process which requires continuous exposure of the T cells to the suppressive agent. Tolerance, which involves inducing non-responsiveness or anergy in T 10 cells, is distinguishable from immunosuppression in that it is generally antigen-specific and persists after exposure to the tolerizing agent has ceased. Operationally, tolerance can be demonstrated by the lack of a T cell response upon reexposure 15 to specific antigen in the absence of the tolerizing agent.

Down regulating or preventing one or more antigen functions (including without limitation B lymphocyte antigen functions (such as , for example, B7)), e.g., preventing high level lymphokine synthesis by activated T cells, will be useful in situations of tissue, skin and organ transplantation and in graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). For example, blockage of T cell function should result in reduced tissue destruction in tissue transplantation. Typically, in tissue transplants, rejection of the transplant is initiated through its recognition as foreign by T cells, followed by an immune reaction that destroys the transplant. The administration of a molecule which inhibits or blocks interaction of a B7 lymphocyte antigen with its natural ligand(s) on immune cells (such as a soluble, monomeric form of a peptide having B7-2

WO 98/55508

activity alone or in conjunction with a monomeric form of a peptide having an activity of another B lymphocyte antigen (e.g., B7-1, B7-3) or blocking antibody), prior to transplantation can lead to the binding of the molecule to the natural ligand(s) on the immune cells without transmitting the

64

PCT/JP98/02445

antigen function in this matter prevents cytokine synthesis by immune cells, such as T cells, and thus acts as an immunosuppressant. Moreover, the lack of costimulation may

corresponding costimulatory signal. Blocking B lymphocyte

tolerance in a subject. Induction of long-term tolerance by B lymphocyte antigen-blocking reagents may avoid the necessity of repeated administration of these blocking reagents. To achieve sufficient immunosuppression or tolerance in a subject, it may

10 also be sufficient to anergize the T cells, thereby inducing

also be necessary to block the function of a combination of B lymphocyte antigens.

The efficacy of particular blocking reagents in preventing organ transplant rejection or GVHD can be assessed using animal models that are predictive of efficacy in humans. Examples of appropriate systems which can be used include allogeneic cardiac grafts in rats and xenogeneic pancreatic islet cell grafts in mice, both of which have been used to examine the immunosuppressive effects of CTLA4Ig fusion proteins in vivo as described in Lenschow et al., Science 257:789-792 (1992) and Turka et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA, 89:11102-11105 (1992). In addition, murine models of GVHD (see Paul ed., Fundamental Immunology, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 846-847) can be used to determine the effect of blocking B lymphocyte antigen function in vivo on the development of that disease.

PCT/JP98/02445

.

Blocking antigen function may also be therapeutically useful for treating autoimmune diseases. Many autoimmune disorders are the result of inappropriate activation of T cells that are reactive against self tissue and which promote the production of cytokines and autoantibodies involved in the pathology of the diseases. Preventing the activation of autoreactive T cells may reduce or eliminate disease symptoms. Administration of reagents which block costimulation of T cells by disrupting receptor: ligand interactions of B lymphocyte antigens can be used to inhibit T cell activation and prevent production of autoantibodies or T cell-derived cytokines which may be involved in the disease process. Additionally, blocking reagents may induce antigen-specific tolerance of autoreactive T cells which could lead to long-term relief from the disease. The efficacy of blocking reagents in preventing or alleviating autoimmune disorders can be determined using a number of well-characterized animal models of human autoimmune diseases. Examples include murine experimental autoimmune encephalitis, systemic lupus erythmatosis in MRL/lpr/lpr mice or NZB hybrid 20 mice, murine autoimmune collagen arthritis, diabetes mellitus in NOD mice and BB rats, and murine experimental myasthenia gravis (see Paul ed., Fundamental Immunology, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 840-856).

65

Upregulation of an antigen function (preferably a B lymphocyte antigen function), as a means of up regulating immune responses, may also be useful in therapy. Upregulation of immune responses may be in the form of enhancing an existing immune response or eliciting an initial immune response. For example, enhancing an immune response through stimulating B

WO 98/55508

66

PCT/JP98/02445

lymphocyte antigen function may be useful in cases of viral infection. In addition, systemic viral diseases such as influenza, the commoncold, and encephalitis might be alleviated by the administration of stimulatory forms of B lymphocyte antigens systemically.

Alternatively, anti-viral immune responses may be enhanced in an infected patient by removing T cells from the patient, costimulating the T cells in vitro with viral antigen-pulsed APCs either expressing a peptide of the present invention or together with a stimulatory form of a soluble peptide of the present invention and reintroducing the in vitro activated T cells into the patient. Another method of enhancing anti-viral immune responses would be to isolate infected cells from a patient, transfect them with a nucleic acid encoding a protein of the present invention as described herein such that the cells express all or a portion of the protein on their surface, and reintroduce the transfected cells into the patient. The infected cells would now be capable of delivering a costimulatory signal to, and thereby activate, T cells in vivo.

In another application, up regulation or enhancement of antigen function (preferably B lymphocyte antigen function) may be useful in the induction of tumor immunity. Tumor cells (e.g., sarcoma, melanoma, lymphoma, leukemia, neuroblastoma, carcinoma) transfected with a nucleic acid encoding at least one peptide of the present invention can be administered to a subject to overcome tumor-specific tolerance in the subject. If desired, the tumor cell can be transfected to express a combination of peptides. For example, tumor cells obtained from a patient can be transfected ex vivo with an expression

67

vector directing the expression of a peptide having B7-2-like activity alone, or in conjunction with a peptide having B7-1-like activity and/or B7-3-like activity. The transfected tumor cells are returned to the patient to result in expression of the peptides on the surface of the transfected cell. Alternatively, gene therapy techniques can be used to target a tumor cell for transfection in vivo.

The presence of the peptide of the present invention having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen(s) on the surface 10 of the tumor cell provides the necessary costimulation signal to T cells to induce a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cells. In addition, tumor cells which lack MHC class I or MHC class II molecules, or which fail to reexpress sufficient amounts of MHC class I or MHC class II 15 molecules, can be transfected with nucleic acid encoding all or a portion of (e.g., a cytoplasmic-domain truncated portion) of an MHC class I  $\alpha$  chain protein and  $\beta_2$  microglobulin protein or an MHC class II $\alpha$  chain protein and an MHC class II $\beta$  chain protein to thereby express MHC class I or MHC class II proteins 20 on the cell surface. Expression of the appropriate class I or class II MHC in conjunction with a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen (e.g., B7-1, B7-2, B7-3) induces a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cell. Optionally, a gene encoding an antisense construct which 25 blocks expression of an MHC class II associated protein, such as the invariant chain, can also be cotransfected with a DNA encoding a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen to promote presentation of tumor associated antigens and induce tumor specific immunity. Thus, the induction of a

.

5

15

20

WO 98/55508 PCT/JP98/02445

T cell mediated immune response in a human subject may be sufficient to overcome tumor-specific tolerance in the subject.

68

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for thymocyte or splenocyte cytotoxicity include, without limitation, those described in: Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Herrmann et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2488-2492, 1981; Herrmann et al., J. Immunol. 128:1968-1974, 1982; Handa et al., J. Immunol. 135:1564-1572, 1985; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988; Herrmann et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2488-2492, 1981; Herrmann et al., J. Immunol. 128:1968-1974, 1982; Handa et al., J. Immunol. 135:1564-1572, 1985; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Bowmanet al., J. Virology 61:1992-1998; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Brown et al., J. Immunol. 153:3079-3092, 1994.

Assays for T-cell-dependent immunoglobulin responses and isotype switching (which will identify, among others, proteins that modulate T-cell dependent antibody responses and that 25 affect Th1/Th2 profiles) include, without limitation, those described in: Maliszewski, J. Immunol. 144:3028-3033, 1990; and Assays for B cell function: In vitro antibody production, Mond, J.J. and Brunswick, M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J.E.e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.8.1-3.8.16, John

Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

Mixed lymphocyte reaction (MLR) assays (which will identify, among others, proteins that generate predominantly Thl and CTL responses) include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992.

Dendritic cell-dependent assays (which will identify, among others, proteins expressed by dendritic cells that activate naive T-cells) include, without limitation, those described in: Guery et al., J. Immunol. 134:536-544, 1995; Inaba et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 173:549-559, 1991; Macatonia et al., Journal of Immunology 154:5071-5079, 1995; Porgador et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 182:255-260, 1995; Nair et al., Journal of Virology 67:4062-4069, 1993; Huang et al., Science 264:961-965, 1994; Macatonia et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 169:1255-1264, 1989; Bhardwaj et al., Journal of Clinical Investigation 94:797-807, 1994; and Inaba et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 172:631-640, 1990.

Assays for lymphocyte survival/apoptosis (which will identify, among others, proteins that prevent apoptosis after superantigen induction and proteins that regulate lymphocyte homeostasis) include, without limitation, those described in:

•

WO 98/55508

Darzynkiewicz et al., Cytometry 13:795-808, 1992; Gorczyca et al., Leukemia 7:659-670, 1993; Gorczyca et al., Cancer Research 53:1945-1951, 1993; Itoh et al., Cell 66:233-243, 1991; Zacharchuk, Journal of Immunology 145:4037-4045, 1990; Zamai et al., Cytometry 14:891-897, 1993; Gorczyca et al., International Journal of Oncology 1:639-648, 1992.

70

PCT/JP98/02445

Assays for proteins that influence early steps of T-cell commitment and development include, without limitation, those described in: Antica et al., Blood 84:111-117, 1994; Fine et al., Cellular Immunology 155:111-122, 1994; Galy et al., Blood 85:2770-2778, 1995; Toki et al., Proc. Nat. Acad Sci. USA 88:7548-7551, 1991.

## Hematopoiesis Regulating Activity

A protein of the present invention may be useful in 15 regulation of hematopoiesis and, consequently, in the treatment of myeloid or lymphoid cell deficiencies. Even marginal biological activity in support of colony forming cells or of factor-dependent cell lines indicates involvement in regulating hematopoiesis, e.g. in supporting the growth and proliferation 20 of erythroid progenitor cells alone or in combination with other cytokines, thereby indicating utility, for example, in treating various anemias or for use in conjunction with irradiation/chemotherapy to stimulate the production of erythroid precursors and/or erythroid cells; in supporting the 25 growth and proliferation of myeloid cells such as granulocytes and monocytes/macrophages (i.e., traditional CSF activity) useful, for example, in conjunction with chemotherapy to prevent or treat consequent myelo-suppression; in supporting the growth and proliferation of megakaryocytes and consequently

\* .

WO 98/55508

71

PCT/JP98/02445

of platelets thereby allowing prevention or treatment of various platelet disorders such as thrombocytopenia, and generally for use in place of or complimentary to platelet transfusions; and/or in supporting the growth and proliferation 5 of hematopoietic stem cells which are capable of maturing to any and all of the above-mentioned hematopoietic cells and therefore find therapeutic utility in various stem cell disorders (such as those usually treated with transplantation, including, without limitation, aplastic anemia and paroxysmal 10 nocturnal hemoglobinuria), as well as in repopulating the stem cell compartment post irradiation/chemotherapy, either in-vivo ex-vivo (i.e., in conjunction with bone marrow transplantation or with peripheral progenitor cell transplantation (homologous or heterologous)) as normal cells 15 or genetically manipulated for gene therapy.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for proliferation and differentiation of various hematopoietic lines are cited above.

Assays for embryonic stem cell differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that influence embryonic differentiation hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Johansson et al. Cellular Biology 15:141-151, 1995; Keller et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology 13:473-486, 1993; McClanahan et al., Blood 81:2903-2915, 1993.

Assays for stem cell survival and differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that regulate lympho-hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Methylcellulose colony forming assays, Freshney,

M.G. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 265-268, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Hirayama et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5907-5911, 1992; Primitive hematopoietic colony forming cells with high proliferative potential, McNiece, I.K. and Briddell, R.A. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 23-39, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Neben et al., Experimental Hematology 22:353-359, 1994; Cobblestone area Culture of assay, Ploemacher, R.E. In Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 1-21, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Long term bone marrow 10 cultures in the presence of stromal cells, Spooncer, E., Dexter, M. and Allen, T. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 163-179, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994; Long term culture initiating cell assay, Sutherland, H.J. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R.I. 15 Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 139-162, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, NY. 1994.

# Tissue Growth Activity

- A protein of the present invention also may have utility in compositions used for bone, cartilage, tendon, ligament 20 and/or nerve tissue growth or regeneration, as well as for wound healing and tissue repair and replacement, and in the treatment of burns, incisions and ulcers.
  - A protein of the present invention, which induces cartilage and/or bone growth in circumstances where bone is not 25 normally formed, has application in the healing of bone fractures and cartilage damage or defects in humans and other Such a preparation employing a protein of the animals.

.

WO 98/55508

invention may have prophylactic use in closed as well as open fracture reduction and also in the improved fixation of artificial joints. De novo bone formation induced by an osteogenic agent contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or oncologic resection induced craniofacial defects, and also is useful in cosmetic plastic surgery.

73

PCT/JP98/02445

A protein of this invention may also be used in the treatment of periodontal disease, and in other tooth repair processes. Such agents may provide an environment to attract bone-forming cells, stimulate growth of bone-forming cells or induce differentiation of progenitors of bone-forming cells. A protein of the invention may also be useful in the treatment of osteoporosis or osteoarthritis, such as through stimulation of bone and/or cartilage repair or by blocking inflammation or processes of tissue destruction (collagenase activity, osteoclast activity, etc.) mediated by inflammatory processes.

Another category of tissue regeneration activity that may be attributable to the protein of the present invention is tendon/ligament formation. A protein of the present invention, which induces tendon/ligament-like tissue or other tissue formation in circumstances where such tissue is not normally formed, has application in the healing of tendon or ligament tears, deformities and other tendon or ligament defects in humans and other animals. Such a preparation employing a tendon/ligament-like tissue inducing protein may have prophylactic use in preventing damage to tendon or ligament tissue, as well as use in the improved fixation of tendon or ligament to bone or other tissues, and in repairing defects to tendon or ligament tissue. De novo tendon/ligament-like tissue

.

WO 98/55508

formation induced by a composition of the present invention contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or other tendon or ligament defects of other origin, and is also useful in cosmetic plastic surgery for attachment or repair of 5 tendons or ligaments. The compositions of the present invention may provide an environment to attract tendon- or ligament-forming cells, stimulate growth of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, induce differentiation of progenitors of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, or induce growth of 10 tendon/ligament cells or progenitors ex vivo for return in vivo to effect tissue repair. The compositions of the invention may also be useful in the treatment of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome and other tendon or ligament defects. The compositions may also include an appropriate matrix and/or 15 sequestering agent as a carrier as is well known in the art.

74

PCT/JP98/02445

The protein of the present invention may also be useful for proliferation of neural cells and for regeneration of nerve and brain tissue, i.e. for the treatment of central and peripheral nervous system diseases and neuropathies, as well as mechanical and traumatic disorders, which involve degeneration, death or trauma to neural cells or nerve tissue. More specifically, a protein may be used in the treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system, such as peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy and localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases, such as Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome. Further conditions which may be treated in accordance with the present invention include mechanical and traumatic disorders,

.

WO 98/55508

75

PCT/JP98/02445

such as spinal cord disorders, head trauma and cerebrovascular diseases such as stroke. Peripheral neuropathies resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies may also be treatable using a protein of the invention.

- Proteins of the invention may also be useful to promote better or faster closure of non-healing wounds, including without limitation pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical and traumatic wounds, and the like.
- It is expected that a protein of the present invention may also exhibit activity for generation or regeneration of other tissues, such as organs (including, for example, pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac) and vascular (including vascular endothelium) tissue, or for promoting the growth of cells comprising such tissues. Part of the desired effects may be by inhibition or modulation of fibrotic scarring to allow normal tissue to regenerate. A protein of the invention may also exhibit angiogenic activity.
- A protein of the present invention may also be useful for gut protection or regeneration and treatment of lung or liver fibrosis, reperfusion injury in various tissues, and conditions resulting from systemic cytokine damage.

A protein of the present invention may also be useful for promoting or inhibiting differentiation of tissues described above from precursor tissues or cells; or for inhibiting the growth of tissues described above.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

WO 98/55508

Assays for tissue generation activity include, without those described in: International Patent limitation, Publication No. W095/16035 (bone, cartilage, tendon); International Patent Publication No. WO95/05846 (nerve, neuronal); International Patent Publication No. W091/07491 (skin, endothelium).

76

PCT/JP98/02445

Assays for wound healing activity include, without limitation, those described in: Winter, Epidermal Wound Healing, pps. 71-112 (Maibach, HI and Rovee, DT, eds.), Year 10 Book Medical Publishers, Inc., Chicago, as modified by Eaglstein and Mertz, J. Invest. Dermatol 71:382-84 (1978).

#### Activin/Inhibin Activity

A protein of the present invention may also exhibit inhibin-related activities. Inhibins activinor 15 characterized by their ability to inhibit the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH), while activins and are characterized by their ability to stimulate the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH). Thus, a protein of the present invention, alone or in heterodimers with a member of 20 the inhibin α family, may be useful as a contraceptive based on the ability of inhibins to decrease fertility in female mammals and decrease spermatogenesis in male mammals. Administration of sufficient amounts of other inhibins can induce infertility in these mammals. Alternatively, the protein of the invention, as a homodimer or as a heterodimer with other protein subunits of the inhibin-\$\beta\$ group, may be useful as a fertility inducing therapeutic, based upon the ability of activin molecules in stimulating FSH release from cells of the anterior pituitary. See, for example, United States Patent 4,798,885. A protein of

WO 98/55508

15

77

PCT/JP98/02445

the invention may also be useful for advancement of the onset of fertility in sexually immature mammals, so as to increase the lifetime reproductive performance of domestic animals such as cows, sheep and pigs.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among 5 other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assays for activin/inhibin activity include, without limitation, those described in: Vale et al., Endocrinology 91:562-572, 1972; Ling et al., Nature 321:779-782, 1986; Vale 10 et al., Nature 321:776-779, 1986; Mason et al., Nature 318:659-663, 1985; Forage et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:3091-3095, 1986.

#### Chemotactic/Chemokinetic Activity

A protein of the present invention may have chemotactic or chemokinetic activity (e.g., act as a chemokine) for mammalian cells, including, for example, monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells. Chemotactic and chemokinetic proteins can be used to mobilize or attract a desired cell population to a desired site of action. Chemotactic or chemokinetic proteins provide particular advantages treatment of wounds and other trauma to tissues, as well as in treatment of localized infections. For example, attraction of lymphocytes, monocytes or neutrophils to tumors or sites of 25 infection may result in improved immune responses against the tumor or infecting agent.

A protein or peptide has chemotactic activity for a particular cell population if it can stimulate, directly or indirectly, the directed orientation or movement of such cell

PCT/JP98/02445

population. Preferably, the protein or peptide has the ability to directly stimulate directed movement of cells. Whether a particular protein has chemotactic activity for a population of cells can be readily determined by employing such protein or peptide in any known assay for cell chemotaxis.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assays for chemotactic activity (which will identify proteins that induce or prevent chemotaxis) consist of assays 10 that measure the ability of a protein to induce the migration of cells across a membrane as well as the ability of a protein to induce the adhesion of one cell population to another cell population. Suitable assays for movement and adhesion include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J.E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies, E.M. Shevach, W.Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 6.12, Measurement of alpha and beta Chemokines 6.12.1-6.12.28; Taub et al. J. Clin. Invest. 95:1370-1376, 1995; Lind et al. APMIS 103:140-146, 1995; Muller 20 et al Eur. J. Immunol. 25: 1744-1748; Gruber et al. J. of Immunol. 152:5860-5867, 1994; Johnston et al. J. of Immunol. 153: 1762-1768, 1994.

#### Hemostatic and Thrombolytic Activity

15

A protein of the invention may also exhibit hemostatic or 25 thrombolytic activity. As a result, such a protein is expected to be useful in treatment of various coagulation disorders (includinghereditary disorders, such as hemophilias) or to enhance coagulation and other hemostatic events in treating wounds resulting from trauma, surgery or other causes.

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

protein of the invention may also be useful for dissolving or inhibiting formation of thromboses and for treatment and prevention of conditions resulting therefrom (such as, for example, infarction of cardiac and central nervous system vessels (e.g., stroke).

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Assay for hemostatic and thrombolytic activity include, without limitation, those described in: Linet et al., J. Clin.

10 Pharmacol. 26:131-140, 1986; Burdick et al., Thrombosis Res.
45:413-419, 1987; Humphrey et al., Fibrinolysis 5:71-79 (1991); Schaub, Prostaglandins 35:467-474, 1988.

# Receptor/Ligand Activity

A protein of the present invention may also demonstrate 15 activity as receptors, receptor ligands or inhibitors or agonists of receptor/ligand interactions. Examples of such receptors and ligands include, without limitation, cytokine receptors and their ligands, receptor kinases and their ligands, receptor phosphatases and their ligands, receptors involved in cell-cell interactions and their ligands (including 20 without limitation, cellular adhesion molecules (such as selectins, integrins and their ligands) and receptor/ligand pairs involved in antigen presentation, antigen recognition and development of cellular and humoral immune responses). 25 Receptors and ligands are also useful for screening of potential peptide or small molecule inhibitors of the relevant receptor/ligand interaction. A protein of the present invention (including, without limitation, fragments of receptors and ligands) may themselves be useful as inhibitors PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

80

of receptor/ligand interactions.

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for receptor-ligand activity include

without limitation those described in:Current Protocols in
Immunology, Ed by J.E. Coligan, A.M. Kruisbeek, D.H. Margulies,
E.M. Shevach, W.Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and
Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 7.28, Measurement of Cellular
Adhesion under static conditions 7.28.1-7.28.22), Takai et al.,
Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:6864-6868, 1987; Bierer et al.,
J. Exp. Med. 168:1145-1156, 1988; Rosenstein et al., J. Exp.
Med. 169:149-160 1989; Stoltenborg et al., J. Immunol.
Methods 175:59-68, 1994; Stitt et al., Cell 80:661-670, 1995.

# Anti-Inflammatory Activity

Proteins of the present invention may also exhibit 15 anti-inflammatory activity. The anti-inflammatory activity may be achieved by providing a stimulus to cells involved in the inflammatory response, by inhibiting or promoting cell-cell interactions (such as, for example, cell adhesion), by inhibiting or promoting chemotaxis of cells involved in the inflammatory process, inhibiting or promoting cell extravasation, or by stimulating or suppressing production of other factors which more directly inhibit or promote an inflammatory response. Proteins exhibiting such activities can 25 be used to treat inflammatory conditions including chronic or acute conditions), including without limitation inflammation associated with infection (such as septic shock, sepsis or (SIRS)), syndrome systemic inflammatory response ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, WO 98/55508

81

complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine-induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease or resulting from over production of ytokines such as TNF or IL-1. Proteins of the invention may also be useful to treat anaphylaxis and hypersensitivity to an antigenic substance or material.

### Tumor Inhibition Activity

In addition to the activities described above for immunological treatment or prevention of tumors, a protein of the invention may exhibit other anti-tumor activities. A protein may inhibit tumor growth directly or indirectly (such as, for example, via ADCC). A protein may exhibit its tumor inhibitory activity by acting on tumor tissue or tumor precursor tissue, by inhibiting formation of tissues necessary to support tumor growth (such as, for example, by inhibiting angiogenesis), by causing production of other factors, agents or cell types which inhibit tumor growth, or by suppressing, eliminating or inhibiting factors, agents or cell types which promote tumor growth

#### 20 Other Activities

25

A protein of the invention may also exhibit one or more of the following additional activities or effects: inhibiting the growth, infection or function of, or killing, infectious agents, including, without limitation, bacteria, viruses, fungi and other parasites; effecting (suppressing or enhancing) bodily characteristics, including, without limitation, height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, fat to lean ratio or other tissue pigmentation, or organ or body part size or shape (such as, for example, breast augmentation or diminution, change in

bone form or shape); effecting biorhythms or caricadic cycles or rhythms; effecting the fertility of male or female subjects; effecting the metabolism, catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, storage or elimination of dietary fat, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional factors or component(s); effecting behavioral characteristics, including, without limitation, appetite, libido, stress, cognition (including cognitive disorders), depression (including depressive disorders) and violent behaviors; providing analgesic effects or other pain reducing effects; promoting differentiation and growth of embryonic stem cells in lineages other than hematopoietic lineages; hormonal or endocrine activity; in the case of enzymes, correcting deficiencies of the enzyme and treating deficiency-related diseases; treatment of hyperproliferative disorders (such as, for example, psoriasis); immunoglobulin-like activity (such as, for example, the ability to bind antigens or complement); and the ability to act as an antigen in a vaccine composition to raise an immune response against such protein or another material or entity which is cross-reactive with such protein.

160

# Sequence Table

	·
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 382
	(B) TYPE: Amino acid
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
10	(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
•	(B) CELL KIND: Liver
15	(D) CLONE NAME: HP01263
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:
•	TIT TOU VAI Leu Cys Cys
	Met Gly Leu Leu Pro Leu Ala Leu Cys Ile Leu Val Leu Cys Cys
20	1 5. 10 Ser Ala Leu Leu
	Gly Ala Met Ser Pro Pro Gln Leu Ala Leu Asn Pro Ser Ala Leu Leu 30
	20 25 Val Ala Gly Phe Ala
	Ser Arg Gly Cys Asn Asp Ser Asp Val Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Phe Ala
	35 40 40 And Lys Asp Gly Tyr Val Leu Arg Leu
25	<b>₩</b> ()
	55  Asn Arg Val Asn Asp Ala Gln Glu Tyr Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Gly Ser  80
	<i>(</i> )
	65 70  Leu Phe Tyr Leu Thr Leu Asp Val Leu Glu Thr Asp Cys His Val Leu 95
	an a
30	85 Arg Lys Lys Ala Trp Gln Asp Cys Gly Met Arg Ile Phe Phe Glu Ser
	105
	100 · 103  Val Tyr Gly Gln Cys Lys Ala Ile Phe Tyr Met Asn Asn Pro Ser Arg
	120
	115 5 Val Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Arg Pro Val Ser Lys
3	135
	Lys Lys Ile Tyr Met Thr Cys Pro Asp Cys Pro Ser Ser Ile Pro Thr
-	Lys Lys Tie Tyr Met Tim 575 150

150

145

	Asp Ser Ser Asn His Gln Val Leu Glu Ala Ala Thr Glu Ser Leu Ala	
	165	
	Lys Tyr Asn Asn Glu Asn Thr Ser Lys Gln Tyr Ser Leu Phe Lys Val	
	180	
5	Thr Arg Ala Ser Ser Gln Trp Val Val Gly Pro Ser Tyr Phe Val Glu	
<b>J</b>	105	
	Tyr Leu Ile Lys Glu Ser Pro Cys Thr Lys Ser Gln Ala Ser Ser Cys	
	210 220	
	Ser Leu Gln Ser Ser Asp Ser Val Pro Val Gly Leu Cys Lys Gly Ser	
	235	
10	Leu Thr Arg Thr His Trp Glu Lys Phe Val Ser Val Thr Cys Asp Phe	
	750	
	743	
	Phe Glu Ser Gln Ala Pro Ala Thr Gly Ser Glu Asn Ser Ala Val Asn 270	
	260	
15	Gln Lys Pro Thr Asn Leu Pro Lys Val Glu Glu Ser Gln Gln Lys Asn 285	
	275	
	Thr Pro Pro Thr Asp Ser Pro Ser Lys Ala Gly Pro Arg Gly Ser Val	
•	295	
	Gln Tyr Leu Pro Asp Leu Asp Asp Lys Asn Ser Gln Glu Lys Gly Pro	
20	310	
20	Gln Glu Ala Phe Pro Val His Leu Asp Leu Thr Thr Asn Pro Gln Gly	
	325	
	Glu Thr Leu Asp Ile Ser Phe Leu Phe Leu Glu Pro Met Glu Glu Lys	í
	340 345 350	
	The Bro Phe Pro Lys Glu Lys Ala Arg Thr Ala Glu Cys	3
25	360	
	Pro Gly Pro Ala Gln Asn Ala Ser Pro Leu Val Leu Pro Pro	
	275	
	. 370	
	•	

30

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 317
    - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
- 35 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

#### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

(B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP01299

5

## (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

	Vot	m~z	1 211	<b>ጥ</b> ህተ	T.e.1	Ala.	Ala :	Phe '	Val	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Leu	His
	met 1	тр	Leu	131	5 5					10		·			15	
10		<b>ጥ</b> ህተ	Arg	Glu	_	Gln	Val	Val	Ser	His	Leu	Gln	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Val
10	1. 5	- ) -		20					25					30		
	Phe	Ile	Thr	Gly	Cys	Asp	Ser	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gln
			35				٠.	40					45			
	Leu	Asp	Ala	Arg.	Gly	Leu	Arg	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cys	Leu	Thr	Glu	Lys
15		50					55					60				
	Gly	Ala	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gln	Thr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val
	65					70					75				<b>~</b> 1	80
	Thr	Leu	Asp	Val	Thr	Lys	Met	Glu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	GIn	Trp
					85					90				' +	95	Aan
20	Val	Lys	Glu	His	Val	Gly	Asp	Arg		Leu	Trp	Gly	Leu	Val	ASII	ASII
				100				_	105		0.1	m	1 011	110	<b>ም</b> ኮ ተ	Glu
	Ala	Gly	Ile	Leu	Thr	Pro	Ile		Leu	Cys	GIU	irp	125	Asn	1111	
	<i>-</i>		115				• -	120	4.00	T OU	Tla	Glv			Gln	Val
	Asp			Asn	Met	Leu			ASII	Leu	TIC	140		Ile		
25		130		14 - A	7 4.4	Dec	135		Ara	Arg	Ala			Arg	Ile	Val
			ı Ser	Met		150		141	*** 5		155					160
	145	) Vai	1 50*	- Sar				Arg	Val	Ala	Phe	Phe	Val	Gly	Gly	Tyr
	ASI	1 447	r 261	. 561	165		, J-,	4 6		170					175	1
30	Cvs	s Vai	1. Ser	r Lvs			Val	Glu	Ala	Phe	. Ser	Asp	ıle	Leu	Arg	Arg
50	Oj.	, , , ,		180		•			185					190		
	Gl	u Il	e Gl:			e Gly	, Val	. Lys	: Ile	e Ser	: Ile	e Val	Glu	Pro	Gly	Tyr
			19					200					205			
	Ph	e Ar	g Th	r Gly	y Met	Thi	Asr	n Met	Thi	c Gli	n Sei	c Le	1 G,1 v	ı Arg	, Met	Lys
35		21	0				215	5				220	)			
	Gl	n Se	r Tr	p Ly:	s Gl	ı Ala	a Pro	Ly:	s His	s Il	e Ly	s Gl	ı Thi	r Tyr	Gly	Gln
	22	5			-	23	0				23.	5				240
	Gl	n Ty	r Ph	e As	p Al	a Le	u Ty	r Ası	n Il	e Me	t Ly	s Gl	u Gl	y Lei	ı Let	ı Asn

WO 98/55508 PCT/JP98/02445

Cys Ser Thr Asn Leu Asn Leu Val Thr Asp Cys Met Glu His Ala Leu Thr Ser Val His Pro Arg Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Gly Trp Asp Ala Lys Phe Phe Phe Ile Pro Leu Ser Tyr Leu Pro Thr Ser Leu Ala Asp Tyr Ile Leu Thr Arg Ser Trp Pro Lys Pro Ala Gln Ala Val (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 296 (B) TYPE: Amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens (B) CELL KIND: Liver (D) CLONE NAME: HP01347 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3: Met Ser Asp Ser Lys Glu Pro Arg Val Gln Gln Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Cys Leu Gly His Gly Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Phe Met Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Leu Val Ala Ile Leu Val Gln Val Ser Lys Val Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Glin Glin Glin Ser Glin Glin Asp Ala Ile Tyr Glin Asn Leu Thr Gln Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Glu Leu Ser Glu Lys Ser Lys

Leu Gln Glu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Leu Thr Gln Leu Lys Ala Ala Val Gly

	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr
	•			100				•	105					110		
	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln
			115					120					125			
5	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu
		130					135					140		•		
	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu
	145					150					155					160
	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile
10					165					170					175	
	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Glu	Léu	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu
	-			180				·	185					190	•	
	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ala
			195	5				200	)				205			
15	Ala	. Val	L Gly	y Glu	. Leu	Pro	Asp	Glr	Ser	Lys	Gln			Ile	Tyr	Gln
		210	כ	(			215					220			•	0 - 1
	G1	ı Lei	u Th	r Ası	Lev	ı Lys	Thr	Ala	a Phe	e Glu	Arg	Leu	Cys	Arg	His	Cys
	225	5				230					235					240
	Pro	Ly	s As	p Tr	p Thi	Phe	Phe	e Gli	n Gl	y Ast	ı Cys	туг	Phe	e Met	. Ser	Asn
20					245					250					255	
	Se	r Gl	n Ar	g As	n Tr	p His	s As	p Se	r Va	l Thi	r Ala	a Cys	Glr	n Glu	. val	Arg
				26	0				26				·	270		va1
	Al	a Gl	n Le	u Va	l Va	1 11	e Ly	s Th	r Al	a Gl	u Gli	u Gli	n Lei	i Pro	) Ala	a Val
			27	'5				28	0				28	5		•
25	Le	u Gl	u Gl	n Tr	p Ar	g Th	r Gl	n Gl	n							
		29	90,				29	5								

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:
- 30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 197
  - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
- 35 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP01440

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

Met Cys Thr Gly Lys Cys Ala Arg Cys Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Ile Thr Leu Cys Leu Val Cys Ile Val Ala Asn Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Pro Asn 10 Gly Glu Thr Ser Trp Thr Asn Thr Asn His Leu Ser Leu Gln Val Trp Leu Met Gly Gly Phe Ile Gly Gly Leu Met Val Leu Cys Pro Gly Ile Ala Ala Val Arg Ala Gly Gly Lys Gly Cys Cys Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Gly Asn Arg Cys Arg Met Leu Arg Ser Val Phe Ser Ser Ala Phe Gly Val Leu Gly Ala Ile Tyr Cys Leu Ser Val Ser Gly Ala Gly Leu Arg Asn Gly Pro Arg Cys Leu Met Asn Gly Glu Trp Gly Tyr His Phe Glu Asp Thr Ala Gly Ala Tyr Leu Leu Asn Arg Thr Leu Trp Asp Arg Cys Glu Ala Pro Pro Arg Val Val Pro Trp Asn Val Thr Leu Phe Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Ala Ser Cys Leu Glu Ile Val Leu Cys Gly Ile Gln Leu Val Asn Ala Thr Ile Gly Val Phe Cys Gly Asp Cys Arg Lys Lys 30 Gln Asp Thr Pro His

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 221
  - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein

5

### (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

#### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP01526

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:

	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: 520	
10	Met Glu Ala Gly Gly Phe Leu Asp Ser Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Cys	; Val
	10 1-	,
	Val Phe Thr Leu Gly Met Phe Ser Ala Gly Leu Ser Asp Leu Arg	g nis
	20 25	
	Met Arg Met Thr Arg Ser Val Asp Asn Val Gln Phe Leu Pro Phe	e Leu
15	35 40 43	
13	Thr Thr Glu Val Asn Asn Leu Gly Trp Leu Ser Tyr Gly Ala Le	u Lys
·	50 55 60	
	Gly Asp Gly Ile Leu Ile Val Val Asn Thr Val Gly Ala Ala Le	u Gln
	- 75	80
	Thr Leu Tyr Ile Leu Ala Tyr Leu His Tyr Cys Pro Arg Lys Ar	g Val
20	00	5
•	85 Val Leu Leu Gln Thr Ala Thr Leu Leu Gly Val Leu Leu Leu Gl	ly Tyr
	105	
	Gly Tyr Phe Trp Leu Leu Val Pro Asn Pro Glu Ala Arg Leu Gl	ln Gln
25	115	er Pro
	Leu Gly Leu Phe Cys Ser Val Phe Thr Ile Ser Met Tyr Leu Se	
	130	ys Leu
	Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Lys Ser Thr Gln C	160
	145 150 155 The Sam Ala Sam T	
30		.75
	165	
	Leu Tyr Gly Phe Arg Leu Arg Asp Pro Tyr Ile Met Val Ser A	ISH THE
	180	
	Pro Gly Ile Val Thr Ser Phe Ile Arg Phe Trp Leu Phe Trp I	Lys Tyr
35	200 203	
J.,	Pro Gln Glu Gln Asp Arg Asn Tyr Trp Leu Leu Gln Thr	
	210 215 220	

	wo	98/55	508							·	
										90	
	(2)	INFOR	LMAT	ION	FOR	SEQ	ID N	10: 6	i :		i
		(i)	SE	QUEN	ICE C	HARA	CTER	ISTI	CS:		
				(A)	LENG	TH:	251				
				(B)	TYPE	: An	nino	acid	i		
5				(D)	TOPO	LOGY	: Li	.near	•		
		(ii	L) S	EQUE	ENCE	KIND	): Pr	otei	n		
		(ii	Li)	HYPO	THEI	CICAL	.: No	)			
		(vi	i) 0	RIGI	INAL	SOUR	CE:				
. 10				(A)	ORGA	MISM	1: H	omo s	sapi	ens	
	-			(B)	CELI	KIN	ID: S	Stoma	ich d	cance	er
			·	(D)	CLON	IE NA	ME:	HP10	230		
					_						
		(x:	i) S	EQUI	ENCE	DESC	RIPT	ION	SEC	Q ID	NO:
15											
	Met	Ser A	Asp	I1e	Gly	Asp	Trp	Phe	Arg	Ser	Ile
	1				5		•			10	
	Tyr	Trp I	Phe	Ala	Ala	Thr	Val	Ala	Val	Pro	Leu
	- / -			20					25		

Pro Ala Ile Thr Arg u Val Gly Lys Leu Gly 20 Leu Ile Ser Pro Ala Tyr Leu Phe Leu Trp Pro Glu Ala Phe Leu Tyr Arg Phe Gln Ile Trp Arg Pro Ile Thr Ala Thr Phe Tyr Phe Pro Val Gly Pro Gly Thr Gly Phe Leu Tyr Leu Val Asn Leu Tyr Phe Leu Tyr 25 65 Gln Tyr Ser Thr Arg Leu Glu Thr Gly Ala Phe Asp Gly Arg Pro Ala Asp Tyr Leu Phe Met Leu Leu Phe Asn Trp Ile Cys Ile Val Ile Thr 30 Gly Leu Ala Met Asp Met Gln Leu Leu Met Ile Pro Leu Ile Met Ser Val Leu Tyr Val Trp Ala Gln Leu Asn Arg Asp Met Ile Val Ser Phe Trp Phe Gly Thr Arg Phe Lys Ala Cys Tyr Leu Pro Trp Val Ile Leu Gly Phe Asn Tyr Ile Ile Gly Gly Ser Val Ile Asn Glu Leu Ile Gly Asn Leu Val Gly His Leu Tyr Phe Phe Leu Met Phe Arg Tyr Pro Met

6:

PCT/JP98/02445

91

. 190 185 180 Asp Leu Gly Gly Arg Asn Phe Leu Ser Thr Pro Gln Phe Leu Tyr Arg 205 200 195 Trp Leu Pro Ser Arg Arg Gly Gly Val Ser Gly Phe Gly Val Pro Pro 220 215 210 5 Ala Ser Met Arg Arg Ala Ala Asp Gln Asn Gly Gly Gly Arg His 240 235 230 225 Asn Trp Gly Gln Gly Phe Arg Leu Gly Asp Gln 250 245 10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 106 (B) TYPE: Amino acid 15 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: 20 (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens (B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma (C) CELL LINE: KB (D) CLONE NAME: HP10389 25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7: Met Ala Thr Pro Gly Pro Val Ile Pro Glu Val Pro Phe Glu Pro Ser 15 10 1 30 Lys Pro Pro Val Ile Glu Gly Leu Ser Pro Thr Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro 30 25 20 Glu Ser Phe Lys Glu Lys Phe Val Arg Lys Thr Arg Glu Asn Pro Val 45 40 35 Val Pro Ile Gly Cys Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Leu Thr Tyr Gly Leu 60 55 50 35 Tyr Ser Phe His Arg Gly Asn Ser Gln Arg Ser Gln Leu Met Met Arg 80

70

Thr Arg Ile Ala Ala Gln Gly Phe Thr Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Leu Gly

75

WO 98/55508 PCT/JP98/02445

92

85 90 95

Leu Ala Val Thr Ala Met Lys Ser Arg Pro

5

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 78
- (B) TYPE: Amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - 15 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

1

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP10408
- 20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:

Met Gly Ser Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Gly Ser

5 10

Ser His Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly Met Thr Leu Gln Leu Lys Leu Lys Glu

15

25 20 25 30

Ser Phe Leu Thr Asn Ser Ser Tyr Glu Ser Ser Phe Leu Glu Leu Leu

35 40 45

Glu Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Pro Ser Gly Thr Ser Val Thr

50 55 60

30 Leu His His Ala Arg Ser Gln His His Val Val Cys Asn Thr
65 70 75

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:
- 35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 314
  - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

- (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No

#### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

5

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP10412

### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:

10

20

Met Val Ala Pro Val Trp Tyr Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Leu Leu Val Gly 10 5 Phe Ile Leu Phe Leu Thr Arg Ser Arg Gly Arg Ala Ala Ser Ala Gly

30 . 25 20

. 15 Gln Glu Pro Leu His Asn Glu Glu Leu Ala Gly Ala Gly Arg Val Ala 40 35

Gln Pro Gly Pro Leu Glu Pro Glu Glu Pro Arg Ala Gly Gly Arg Pro 60 55 50

Arg Arg Arg Asp Leu Gly Ser Arg Leu Gln Ala Gln Arg Arg Ala 80 75 -70

65 Gln Arg Val Ala Trp Ala Glu Ala Asp Glu Asn Glu Glu Glu Ala Val

85 Ile Leu Ala Gln Glu Glu Glu Gly Val Glu Lys Pro Ala Glu Thr His 110 105 100

Leu Ser Gly Lys Ile Gly Ala Lys Lys Leu Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys 125 120 115

Gln Ala Arg Lys Ala Gln Arg Glu Ala Glu Glu Ala Glu Arg Glu Glu 140 135 130

Arg Lys Arg Leu Glu Ser Gln Arg Glu Ala Glu Trp Lys Lys Glu Glu 160 .

155 150 30 145 Glu Arg Leu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Glu Arg Lys

170 165 Ala Arg Glu Glu Gln Ala Gln Arg Glu His Glu Glu Tyr Leu Lys Leu

190 185 180 35 Lys Glu Ala Phe Val Val Glu Glu Glu Gly Val Gly Glu Thr Met Thr

205 200 195

Glu Glu Gln Ser Gln Ser Phe Leu Thr Glu Phe Ile Asn Tyr Ile Lys 220 215 210

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

94

Gln Ser Lys Val Val Leu Leu Glu Asp Leu Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Leu 230 235 225 Arg Thr Gln Asp Thr Ile Asn Arg Ile Gln Asp Leu Leu Ala Glu Gly 245 250 255 Thr Ile Thr Gly Val Ile Asp Asp Arg Gly Lys Phe Ile Tyr Ile Thr 260 270 265 Pro Glu Glu Leu Ala Ala Val Ala Asn Phe Ile Arg Gln Arg Gly Arg 280 275 285 Val Ser Ile Ala Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Ser Asn Ser Leu Ile Ala Trp 290 295 300 10 Gly Arg Glu Ser Pro Ala Gln Ala Pro Ala 305 310

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 195
    - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- 20 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- 25 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP10413
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:
- 30 Met Ala Ala Glu Asp Val Val Ala Thr Gly Ala Asp Pro Ser Asp Leu 10 Glu Ser Gly Gly Leu Leu His Glu Ile Phe Thr Ser Pro Leu Asn Leu 25 30 20 Leu Leu Ceu Cys Ile Phe Leu Leu Tyr Lys Ile Val Arg Gly 35 45 35 Asp Gln Pro Ala Ala Ser Gly Asp Ser Asp Asp Glu Pro Pro Pro 50 55 Leu Pro Arg Leu Lys Arg Arg Asp Phe Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Arg Arg

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

95

80 75 70 Phe Asp Gly Val Gln Asp Pro Arg Ile Leu Met Ala Ile Asn Gly Lys 90 85 Val Phe Asp Val Thr Lys Gly Arg Lys Phe Tyr Gly Pro Glu Gly Pro 105 100 Tyr Gly Val Phe Ala Gly Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Gly Leu Ala Thr Phe 5 125 120 115 Cys Leu Asp Lys Glu Ala Leu Lys Asp Glu Tyr Asp Asp Leu Ser Asp 140 135 130 Leu Thr Ala Ala Gln Gln Glu Thr Leu Ser Asp Trp Glu Ser Gln Phe 10 155 150 Thr Phe Lys Tyr His His Val Gly Lys Leu Leu Lys Glu Gly Glu Glu 170 165 Pro Thr Val Tyr Ser Asp Glu Glu Glu Pro Lys Asp Glu Ser Ala Arg 190 185 180 15 Lys Asn Asp 195

- 20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 462
    - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- 25 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- 30 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP10415
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11:
- Met Leu Asp Phe Ala Ile Phe Ala Val Thr Phe Leu Leu Ala Leu Val

  1 5 5 10 10 15

  Gly Ala Val Leu Tyr Leu Tyr Pro Ala Ser Arg Gln Ala Ala Gly Ile
  20 25 30

	Pro	Gly	Ile	Thr	Pro	Thr	Glu	Glu	Lys	Asp	Gly	Asn	Leu	Pro	Asp	Ile	
			35					40					45				
	Val	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	His	Glu	Phe	Leu	Val	Asn	Leu	His	Glú	Arg	
		50					55					60					
5	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Val	Val	Ser	Phe	Trp	Phe	G1y	Arg	Arg	Leu	Va1	Val	Ser	
	65					70	•				75					80	
	Leu	Gly	Thr	Val	Asp	Val	Leu	Lys	Gln	His	Ile	Asn	Pro	Asn	Lys	Thr	
		•			85					90					95		
	Leu	Asp	Pro	Phe	Glu	Thr	Met	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Gln	Ser	
10		•		100					105					110			
	G1y	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Asn	His	Met	Arg	Lys	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Glu	
	٠.	•	115					120					125				
	Asn	Gly	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Lys	
		130				•	135					140					
15	Leu		Glu	Glu	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Trp	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gln	
	145					150				•	155					160	
	His	Val	Pro	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Met	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Met	Lys	Ser	Val	
					165					170					175		
	Thr	Gln	Met	Val	Met	Gly	Ser	Thr	Phe	Glu	Asp	Asp	Gln	Glu	-Val	Ile	
20				180					185					190			
	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys	Asn	His	Gly	Thr	Val	Trp	Ser	Glu	Ile	Gly	Lys	Gly	
	_		195					200	•				205				•
	Phe	Leu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu	Asp	Lys	Asn	Met	Thr	Arg	Lys	Lys	Gln	Tyr	
		210					215			(		220			-		
25	Glu	Asp	Ala	Leu	Met	Gln	Leu	Glu	Ser	Val	Leu	Arg	Asn	Ile	Ile	Lys	
	225					230					235					240	
	Glu	Arg	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Pḥe	Ser	Gln	His	Ile	Phe	Ile	Asp	Ser	Leu	•
	•				245					250		-			255		
	Val	Gln	Gly	Asn	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Gln	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asp	Ser	Met	Ile	
30				260		-			265					270			
	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ile	Ile	Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Cys	Thr	Trp	Ala	
			275	,				280					285				
	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Val	Gln	Lys	Lys	Leu	Tyr	Glu	•
		290					295					300					
35	Glu	Ile	Asn	Gln	Val	Phe	Gly	Asn	Gly	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ile	
	305					310					315					320	
	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Cys	Gln	His	Va1	Leu	Cys	Glu	Thr	Val	Arg	Thr	
					325					330					335		

WO 98/55508 PCT/JP98/02445

97

	Ala	Lys	Leu	Thr	Pro	Val	Ser	Ala	Gln	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile	Glu	Gly	Lys
				340					345					350		
	Ile	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ile	Ile	Pro	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ala	Leu
			355					360					365			
5	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Gln	Asp	Pro	Asn	Thr	Trp	Pro	Ser	Pro	His	Lys	Phe
		370					375					380				
	Asp	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Asp	Asp	Glu	Leu	Val	Met	Lys	Thr	Phe	Ser	Ser
	385					390					395					400
	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ser	Gly	Thr	Gln	Glu	Cys	Pro	Glu	Leu	Arg	Phe	Ala	Tyr
10			ı		405					410				•	415	
	Met	Val	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	Leu	His	Leu
				420					425					430		
	Leu	Ser	Val	Glu	Gly	Gln	Val	Ile	Glu	Thr	Lys	Tyr	Glu	Leu	Val	Thr
			435		• •			440					445	•		
15	Ser	Ser	Arg	Glu	Glu	Ala	Trp	Ile	Thr	Val	Ser	Lys	Arg	Tyr		
		450					455					460				
				•												

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:
- 20 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 247
  - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
- 25 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo, sapiens
    - (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- 30 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10419
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

Met Gly Ala Ala Val Phe Phe Gly Cys Thr Phe Val Ala Phe Gly Pro

15

Ala Phe Ala Leu Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Ala Gly Asp Pro Leu Arg Val

20

11e Ile Leu Val Ala Gly Ala Phe Phe Trp Leu Val Ser Leu Leu

٠										98						
			35					40					45			
	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	Trp	Phe	Ile	Leu	Val	His	Val	Thr	Asp	Arg	Ser	Asp
		50					55					60				
	Ala	Arg	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ile	Phe	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	Val
5	65					70			,		75	,	-			80
	Leu	Leu	Gln	Glu	Val	Phe	Arg	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys
					85					90					95	
	Ala	Asp	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile
				100	•				105					110		
10	Ser	Ile	Arg	Gln	Met	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Ile	Ile
			115					120					125			
	Ser	Gly	Val	Phe	Ser	Val	Ile	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Leu	Gly	Pro
		130					135					140				
	Gly	Val	Val	Gly	Ile-	His	Gly	Asp	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ser
15	145					150					155	•				160
	Ala	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Thr	Phe	Trp	Gly	Val
					165					170					175	
	Val	Phe	Phe	Asp	Ala	Cys	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Ala	Leu	Gly	Leu
				180					185					190		
20	Val	Val	Gly	Ser	His	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Asn	Pro
			195					200					205			
	Trp	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Met
		210		•			215					220				
	Gly	Leu	Trp	Ala	Phe	Ile	Thr	Ala	Gly			Leu	Arg	Ser	Ile	
25	225					230		•			235			••		240
	Arg	Ser	Leu	Leu	•	Lys	Asp,	,								
					245											

- 30 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 113
    - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- 35 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP10424
- 5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:

Met Asn Phe Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ser Ser Ile Leu Cys Ala Leu Ile 1 5 10 15

Val Phe Trp Lys Tyr Arg Arg Phe Gln Arg Asn Thr Gly Glu Met Ser

10 20 25 30

Ser Asn Ser Thr Ala Leu Ala Leu Val Arg Pro Ser Ser Ser Gly Leu

35 40 4

Ile Asn Ser Asn Thr Asp Asn Asn Leu Ala Val Tyr Asp Leu Ser Arg
50 - 55 60

15 Asp Ile Leu Asn Asn Phe Pro His Ser Ile Ala Arg Gln Lys Arg Ile

65 70 75 80
Leu Val Asn Leu Ser Met Val Glu Asn Lys Leu Val Glu Leu Glu His

85 90 95

Thr Leu Leu Ser Lys Gly Phe Arg Gly Ala Ser Pro His Arg Lys Ser

20 100 105 110

Thr

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:
- 25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 365
  - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
- 30 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
    - (B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma
- 35 (C) CELL LINE: KB ·
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP10428
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 14:

	Met	Gly	Arg	Trp	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	Trp	Lys	Ala	Val	Leu
	1				5			•		10					15	
	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ile	Gly	Tle	Thr
				20					25					30		
5	Phe	Tyr	Asn	Lys	Trp	Leu	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	His	Phe	Pro	Leu	Phe	Met
			35			•		40					4,5			
	Thr	Met	Leu	His	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Leu	Phe	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Arg
		50					55		•			60				
	Ala	Leu	Val	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ser	His	Arg	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Trp
.0	65					70					75					80
	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu
					85					90					95	
	Asp	Val	Gly	Leu	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ser	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Leu
				100	· <b>.</b>	-			105					110		
.5	Tyr	Thr	Met	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ser
	_		115					120					125			
	Leu	Ile	Phe	Lys	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Val
		130					135					140	-			
	Leu	Leu	Ile	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe	Met	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Thr	Gln
20	145					150					155					160
	Phe	Asn	Val	Glu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ile	Gly
					165				·	170					175	
	Gly	Ile	Arg	Trp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gln	Met	Leu	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Glu	Leu
				180			,		185					190		
25	Gly	Leu	Gln	Asn	Pro	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Phe	His	Leu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Met
			195					200					205			
	Phe	Leu	Gly	Leu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ala	Val	Phe	Glu	Gly	Leu	His	Leu
		210					215					220				
	Ser	Thr	Ser	Glu	Lys	Ile	Phe	Arg	Phe	Gln	Asp	Thr	Gly	Leu	Leu	
30	225					230					235					240
	Arg	Va1	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ļeu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe		Leu
					245					250					255	
	Gly	Phe	Ser	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val		Arg	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu
				260					265					270		
35	Ser	Ile	Ala	Gly	Ile	Phe	Lys		Val	Cys	Thr	Leu		Leu	Ala	Ala
			275					280					285			
	His			Gly	Asp	Gln		Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn		Leu	Gly	Phe	Ala
		290					295					300				

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

101

Leu Cys Leu Ser Gly Ile Ser Leu His Val Ala Leu Lys Ala Leu His 320 315 310 305 Ser Arg Gly Asp Gly Gly Pro Lys Ala Leu Lys Gly Leu Gly Ser Ser 335 330 325 Pro Asp Leu Glu Leu Leu Arg Ser Ser Gln Arg Glu Glu Gly Asp 350 345 340 Asn Glu Glu Glu Tyr Phe Val Ala Gln Gly Gln Gln 365 360 355 10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 226 (B) TYPE: Amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear 15 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens 20 (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer (D) CLONE NAME: HP10429 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15: 25 Met Pro Thr Thr Lys Lys Thr Leu Met Phe Leu Ser Ser Phe Phe Thr 15 10 Ser Leu Gly Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Cys Ser Ile Leu Gly Thr Gln Ala 25 20 Trp Ile Thr Ser Thr Ile Ala Val Arg Asp Ser Ala Ser Asn Gly Ser 30 45 40 35 Ile Phe Ile Thr Tyr Gly Leu Phe Arg Gly Glu Ser Ser Glu Glu Leu 55 50 Ser His Gly Leu Ala Glu Pro Lys Lys Phe Ala Val Leu Glu Ile 75 65 35 Leu Asn Asn Ser Ser Gln Lys Thr Leu His Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Phe 95 85

Leu Val Leu Ser Leu Ile Thr Ser Leu Leu Ser Ser Gly Phe Thr Phe

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

102

110 105 100 Tyr Asn Ser Ile Ser Asn Pro Tyr Gln Thr Phe Leu Gly Pro Thr Gly 125 120 115 Val Tyr Thr Trp Asn Gly Leu Gly Ala Ser Phe Val Phe Val Thr Met 140 135 130 5 Ile Leu Phe Val Ala Asn Thr Gln Ser Asn Gln Leu Ser Glu Glu Leu 160 155 150 145 Phe Gln Met Leu Tyr Pro Ala Thr Thr Ser Lys Gly Thr Thr His Ser 175 170 165 -10 Tyr Gly Tyr Ser Phe Trp Leu Ile Leu Leu Val Ile Leu Leu Asn Ile 190 185 180 Val Thr Val Thr Ile Ile Ile Phe Tyr Gln Lys Ala Arg Tyr Gln Arg 205 200 195 Lys Gln Glu Gln Arg Lys Pro Met Glu Tyr Ala Pro Arg Asp Gly Ile 220 215 210 15 Leu Phe 225

- 20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 16:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 129
    - (B) TYPE: Amino acid
    - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- 25 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein
  - (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- 30 (B) CELL KIND: Liver
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP10432
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:
- Met Ala Arg Gly Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu Leu Arg Leu Leu Val Leu Gly

  1 5 10 15

  Leu Trp Leu Ala Leu Leu Arg Ser Val Ala Gly Glu Gln Ala Pro Gly

  20 25 30

O 98/55508

WO 98/55508 103 Thr Ala Pro Cys Ser Arg Gly Ser Ser Trp Ser Ala Asp Leu Asp Lys 45 40 Cys Met Asp Cys Ala Ser Cys Arg Ala Arg Pro His Ser Asp Phe Cys 35 55 50 Leu Gly Cys Ala Ala Ala Pro Pro Ala Pro Phe Arg Leu Leu Trp Pro 75 70 Ile Leu Gly Gly Ala Leu Ser Leu Thr Phe Val Leu Gly Leu Leu Ser 90 85 Gly Phe Leu Val Trp Arg Arg Cys Arg Arg Arg Glu Lys Phe Thr Thr 110 105 100 Pro Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Gly Glu Gly Cys Pro Ala Val Ala Leu Ile 10 125 120 115 Gln 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 163 (B) TYPE: Amino acid 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: 25

(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

(B) CELL KIND: Liver

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10433

30 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:

Met Arg Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Ala Leu Trp Leu Gly Ala Val Gly

1 5 10 15

Val Gly Val Ala Glu Leu Thr Glu Ala Gln Arg Arg Gly Leu Gln Val

25 30

Ala Leu Glu Glu Phe His Lys His Pro Pro Val Gln Trp Ala Phe Gln

35 40 45

Glu Thr Ser Val Glu Ser Ala Val Asp Thr Pro Phe Pro Ala Gly Ile

PCT/JP98/02445

104

60 55 .50 Phe Val Arg Leu Glu Phe Lys Leu Gln Gln Thr Ser Cys Arg Lys Arg 75 70 65 Asp Trp Lys Lys Pro Glu Cys Lys Val Arg Pro Asn Gly Arg Lys Arg 95 90 85 5 Lys Cys Leu Ala Cys Ile Lys Leu Gly Ser Glu Asp Lys Val Leu Gly 110 105 100 Arg Leu Val His Cys Pro Ile Glu Thr Gln Val Leu Arg Glu Ala Glu 120 115 10 Glu His Gln Glu Thr Gln Cys Leu Arg Val Gln Arg Ala Gly Glu Asp 140 135 130 Pro His Ser Phe Tyr Phe Pro Gly Gln Phe Ala Phe Ser Lys Ala Leu 160 155 145 Pro Arg Ser 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 193 (B) TYPE: Amino acid 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: Protein (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: No (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: 25 (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer (D) CLONE NAME: HP10480 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18: 30 Met Ile Arg Cys Gly Leu Ala Cys Glu Arg Cys Arg Trp Ile Leu Pro 15 10 1 Leu Leu Leu Ser Ala Ile Ala Phe Asp Ile Ile Ala Leu Ala Gly 25 20 35 Arg Gly Trp Leu Gln Ser Ser Asp His Gly Gln Thr Ser Ser Leu Trp 45 35 Trp Lys Cys Ser Gln Glu Gly Gly Gly Ser Gly Ser Tyr Glu Glu Gly WO 98/55508 PCT/JP98/02445

105

. 50 55 60 Cys Gln Ser Leu Met Glu Tyr Ala Trp Gly Arg Ala Ala Ala Met 65 75 70 80 Leu Phe Cys Gly Phe Ile Ile Leu Val Ile Cys Phe Ile Leu Ser Phe 85 5 90 95 Phe Ala Leu Cys Gly Pro Gln Met Leu Val Phe Leu Arg Val Ile Gly 100 105 110 Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Val Phe Gln Ile Ile Ser Leu Val Ile 120 115 125 Tyr Pro Val Lys Tyr Thr Gln Thr Phe Thr Leu His Ala Asn Arg Ala 10 130 135 . 140 Val Thr Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Trp Ala Tyr Gly Phe Gly Trp Ala Ala Thr 145 150 155 160 Ile Ile Leu Ile Gly Cys Ala Phe Phe Phe Cys Cys Leu Pro Asn Tyr 170 15 165 175 Glu Asp Asp Leu Leu Gly Asn Ala Lys Pro Arg Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Ser 180 185 190 Ala 20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1146 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid 25 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE: 30 (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens (B) CELL KIND: Linear (D) CLONE NAME: HP01263 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19: 35 ATGGGTCTGC TCCTTCCCCT GGCACTCTGC ATCCTAGTCC TGTGCTGCGG AGCAATGTCT 120 CCACCCAGC TGGCCCTCAA CCCCTCGGCT CTGCTCTCCC GGGGCTGCAA TGACTCCGAT 180 GTGCTGGCAG TTGCAGGCTT TGCCCTGCGG GATATTAACA AAGACAGAAA GGATGGCTAT

	GTGCTGAGAC	TCAACCGAGT	GAACGACGCC	CAGGAATACA	GACGGGGTGG	CCTGGGATCT	240
	CTGTTCTATC	TTACACTGGA	TGTGCTAGAG	ACTGACTGCC	ATGTGCTCAG	AAAGAAGGCA	300
	TGGCAAGACT	GTGGAATGAG	GATATTTTT	GAATCAGTTT	ATGGTCAATG	CAAAGCAATA	360
	TTTTATATGA	ACAACCCAAG	TAGAGTTCTC	TATTTAGCTG	CTTATAACTG	TACTCTTCGC	420
5	CCAGTTTCAA	AAAAAAAGAT	TTACATGACG	TGCCCTGACT	GCCCAAGCTC	CATACCCACT	480
	GACTCTTCCA	ATCACCAAGT	GCTGGAGGCT	GCCACCGAGT	CTCTTGCGAA	ATACAACAAT	540
	GAGAACACAT	CCAAGCAGTA	TTCTCTCTTC	AAAGTCACCA	GGGCTTCTAG	CCAGTGGGTG	600
	GTCGGCCCTT	CTTACTTTGT	GGAATACTTA	ATTAAAGAAT	CACCATGTAC	TAAATCCCAG	660
	GCCAGCAGCT	GTTCACTTCA	GTCCTCCGAC	TCTGTGCCTG	TTGGTCTTTG	CAAAGGTTCT	720
L 0	CTGACTCGAA	CACACTGGGA	AAAGTTTGTC	TCTGTGACTT	GTGACTTCTT	TGAATCACAG	780
	GCTCCAGCCA	CTGGAAGTGA	AAACTCTGCT	GTTAACCAGA	AACCTACAAA	CCTTCCCAAG	840
	GTGGAAGAAT	CCCAGCAGAA	AAACACCCCC	CCAACAGACT	CCCCCTCCAA	AGCTGGGCCA	900
	AGAGGATCTG	TCCAATATCT	TCCTGACTTG	GATGATAAAA	ATTCCCAGGA	AAAGGGCCCT	960
	CAGGAGGCCT	TTCCTGTGCA	TCTGGACCTA	ACCACGAATC	CCCAGGGAGA	AACCCTGGAT	1020
L 5	ATTTCCTTCC	TCTTCCTGGA	GCCTATGGAG	GAGAAGCTGG	TTGTCCTGCC	TTTCCCCAAA	1080
	GAAAAAGCAC	GCACTGCTGA	GTGCCCAGGG	CCAGCCCAGA	ATGCCAGCCC	TCTTGTCCTT	1140
	CCGCCA						1146

#### 20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 951
  - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- 25 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

#### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- 30 (B) CELL KIND: Liver
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP01299

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:

· 35	ATGTGGCTCT	ACCTGGCGGC	CTTCGTGGGC	CTGTACTACC	TTCTGCACTG	GTACCGGGAG	60
	AGGCAGGTGG	TGAGCCACCT	CCAAGAĈAAG	TATGTCTTTA	TCACGGGCTG	TGACTCGGGC	120
	TTTGGGAACC	TGCTGGCCAG	ACAGCTGGAT	GCACGAGGCT	TGAGAGTGCT	GGCTGCGTGT	180
	CTGACGGAGA	AGGGGGCCGA	GCAGCTGAGG	GGCCAGACGT	CTGACAGGCT	GGAGACGGTG	240

	ACCCTGGATG	TTACCAAGAT	GGAGAGCATC	GCTGCAGCTA	CTCAGTGGGT	GAAGGAGCAT	300
	GTGGGGGACA	GAGGACTCTG	GGGACTGGTG	AACAATGCAG	GCATTCTTAC	ACCAATTACC	360
	TTATGTGAGT	GGCTGAACAC	TGAGGACTCT	ATGAATATGC	TCAAAGTGAA	CCTCATTGGT	420
	GTGATCCAGG	TGACCTTGAG	CATGCTTCCT	TTGGTGAGGA	GAGCACGGGG	AAGAATTGTC	480
5	AATGTCTCCA	GCATTCTGGG	AAGAGTTGCT	TTCTTTGTAG	GAGGCTACTG	TGTCTCCAAG	540
	TATGGAGTGG	AAGCCTTTTC	AGATATTCTG	AGGCGTGAGA	TTCAACATTT	TGGGGTGAAA	600
	ATCAGCATAG	TTGAACCTGG	CTACTTCAGA	ACGGGAATGA	CAAACATGAC	ACAGTCCTTA	660
	GAGCGAATGA	AGCAAAGTTG	GAAAGAAGCC	CCCAAGCATA	TTAAGGAGAC	CTATGGACAG	720
	CAGTATTTTG	ATGCCCTTTA	CAATATCATG	AAGGAAGGCC	TGTTGAATTG	TAGCACAAAC	780
LO	CTGAACCTGG	TCACTGACTG	CATGGAACAT	GCTCTGACAT	CGGTGCATCC	GCGAACTCGA	840
	TATTCAGCTG.	GCTGGGATGC	TAAATTTTTC	TTCATCCCTC	TATCTTATTT	ACCTACATCA	900
	CTGGCAGACT	ACATTTTGAC	TAGATCTTGG	CCCAAACCAG	CCCAGGCAGT	C	951

# 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 888
  - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

# (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- 25 (B) CELL KIND: Liver
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP01347

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:

30	ATGAGTGACT	CCAAGGAACC	AAGGGTGCAG	CAGCTGGGCC	TCCTGGGGTG	TCTTGGCCAT	60
	GGCGCCCTGG	TGCTGCAACT	CCTCTCCTTC	ATGCTCTTGG	CTGGGGTCCT	GGTGGCCATC	120
	CTTGTCCAAG	TGTCCAAGGT	CCCCAGCTCC	CTAAGTCAGG	AACAATCCGA	GCAAGACGCA	180
	ATCTACCAGA	ACCTGACCCA	GCTTAAAGCT	GCAGTGGGTG	AGCTCTCAGA	GAAATCCAAG	240
	CTGCAGGAGA	TCTACCAGGA	GCTGACCCAG	CTGAAGGCTG	CAGTGGGTGA	GTTGCCAGAG	300
35	AAATCCAAGC	TGCAGGAGAT	CTACCAGGAG	CTGACCCGGC	TGAAGGCTGC	AGTGGGTGAG	360
	TTGCCAGAGA	AATCCAAGCT	GCAGGAGATC	TACCAGGAGC	TGACCCGGCT	GAAGGCTGCA	420
	GTGGGTGAGT	TGCCAGAGAA	ATCCAAGCTG	CAGGAGATCT	ACCAGGAGCT	GACCCGGCTG	480
	AAGGCTGCAG	TGGGTGAGTT	GCCAGAGAAA	TCCAAGCTGC	AGGAGATCTA	CCAGGAGCTG	540

108

	ACGGAGCTGA	AGGCTGCAGT	GGGTGAGTTG	CCAGAGAAAT	CCAAGCTGCA	GGAGATCTAC	600
	CAGGAGCTGA	CCCAGCTGAA	GGCTGCAGTG	GGTGAGTTGC	CAGACCAGTC	CAAGCAGCAG	660
	CAAATCTATC	AAGAACTGAC	CGATTTGAAG	ACTGCATTTG	AACGCCTGTG	CCGCCACTGT	720
	CCCAAGGACT	GGACATTCTT	CCAAGGAAAC	TGTTACTTCA	TGTCTAACTC	CCAGCGGAAC	780
1	TGGCACGACT	CCGTCACCGC	CTGCCAGGAA	GTGAGGGCCC	AGCTCGTCGT	AATCAAAACT	840
	GCTGAGGAGC	AGCTTCCAGC	GGTACTGGAA	CAGTGGAGAA	CCCAACAA		888

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:

10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 591
  - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- 15 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

# (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- 20 (D) CLONE NAME: HP01440

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:

	ATGTGTACGG	GAAAATGTGC	CCGCTGTGTG	GGGCTCTCCC	TCATTACCCT	CTGCCTCGTC	60
25	TGCATTGTGG	CCAACGCCCT	CCTGCTGGTA	CCTAATGGGG	AGACCTCCTG	GACCAACACC	120
	AACCATCTCA	GCTTGCAAGT	CTGGCTCATG	GGCGGCTTCA	TTGGCGGGGG	CCTAATGGTA	180
	CTGTGTCCGG	GGATTGCAGC	CGTTCGGGCA	GGGGGCAAGG	GCTGCTGTGG	TGCTGGGTGC	240
	TGTGGAAACC	GCTGCAGGAT	GCTGCGCTCG	GTCTTCTCCT	CGGCGTTCGG	GGTGCTTGGT	300
	GCCATCTACT	GCCTCTCGGT	GTCTGGAGCT	GGGCTCCGAA	ATGGACCCAG	ATGCTTAATG	360
30	AACGGCGAGT	GGGGCTACCA	CTTCGAAGAC	ACCGCGGGAG	CTTACTTGCT	CAACCGCACT	420
	CTATGGGATC	GGTGCGAGGC	GCCCCTCGC	GTGGTCCCCT	GGAATGTGAC	GCTCTTCTCG	480
	CTGCTGGTGG	CCGCCTCCTG	CCTGGAGATA	GTACTGTGTG	GGATCCAGCT	GGTGAACGCG	540
	ACCATTGGTG	TCTTCTGCGG	CGATTGCAGG	AAAAAACAGG	ACACCCCTCA	C	591

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 663

109

	•	-03
	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Doub	le
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to	mRNA
5		
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sap.	iens
	(B) CELL KIND: Stomach	cancer
	(D) CLONE NAME: HP0152	6

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:

ATGGAGGGGG GCGGCTTTCT GGACTCGCTC ATTTACGGAG CATGCGTGGT CTTCACCCTT 60 GGCATGTTCT CCGCCGGCCT CTCGGACCTC AGGCACATGC GAATGACCCG GAGTGTGGAC 120 15 AACGTCCAGT TCCTGCCCTT TCTCACCACG GAAGTCAACA ACCTGGGCTG GCTGAGTTAT 180 GGGGCTTTGA AGGGAGACGG GATCCTCATC GTCGTCAACA CAGTGGGTGC TGCGCTTCAG 240 ACCCTGTATA TCTTGGCATA TCTGCATTAC TGCCCTCGGA AGCGTGTTGT GCTCCTACAG 300 ACTGCAACCC TGCTAGGGGT CCTTCTCCTG GGTTATGGCT ACTTTTGGCT CCTGGTACCC 360 AACCCTGAGG CCCGGCTTCA GCAGTTGGGC CTCTTCTGCA GTGTCTTCAC CATCAGCATG 420 20 TACCTCTCAC CACTGGCTGA CTTGGCTAAG GTGATTCAAA CTAAATCAAC CCAATGTCTC 480 TCCTACCCAC TCACCATTGC TACCCTTCTC ACCTCTGCCT CCTGGTGCCT CTATGGGTTT 540 600 CGACTCAGAG ATCCCTATAT CATGGTGTCC AACTTTCCAG GAATCGTCAC CAGCTTTATC 660 CGCTTCTGGC TTTTCTGGAA GTACCCCCAG GAGCAAGACA GGAACTACTG GCTCCTGCAA 663 ACC

25

10

#### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 753

30 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

- (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

35 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10230

110

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

	ATGTCGGACA	TCGGAGACTG	GTTCAGGAGC	ATCCCGGCGA	TCACGCGCTA	TTGGTTCGCC	60
	GCCACCGTCG	CCGTGCCCTT	GGTCGGCAAA	CTCGGCCTCA	TCAGCCCGGC	CTACCTCTTC	120
5	CTCTGGCCCG	AAGCCTTCCT	TTATCGCTTT	CAGATTTGGA	GGCCAATCAC	TGCCACCTTT	180
	TATTTCCCTG	TGGGTCCAGG	AACTGGATTT	CTTTATTTGG	TCAATTTATA	TTTCTTATAT	240
	CAGTATTCTA	CGCGACTTGA	AACAGGAGCT	TTTGATGGGA	GGCCAGCAGA	CTATTTATTC	300
	ATGCTCCTCT	TTAACTGGAT	TTGCATCGTG	ATTACTGGCT	TAGCAATGGA	TATGCAGTTG	360
	CTGATGATTC	CTCTGATCAT	GTCAGTACTT	TATGTCTGGG	CCCAGCTGAA	CAGAGACATG	420
10	ATTGTATCAT	TTTGGTTTGG	AACACGATTT	AAGGCCTGCT	ATTTACCCTG	GGTTATCCTT	480
	GGATTCAACT	ATATCATCGG	AGGCTCGGTA	ATCAATGAGC	TTATTGGAAA	TCTGGTTGGA	540
	CATCTTTATT	TTTTCCTAAT	GTTCAGATAC	CCAATGGACT	TGGGAGGAAG	AAATTTTCTA	600
	TCCACACCTC	AGTTTTTGTA	CCGCTGGCTG	CCCAGTAGGA	GAGGAGGAGT	ATCAGGATTT	660
	GGTGTGCCCC	CTGCTAGCAT	GAGGCGAGCT	GCTGATCAGA	ATGGCGGAGG	CGGGAGACAC	720
15	AACTGGGGCC	AGGGCTTTCG	ACTTGGAGAC	CAG			753

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

20 (A) LENGTH: 318

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

25

### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma
- (C) CELL LINE: KB
- 30 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10389

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:

	ATGGCGACTC	CCGGCCCTGT	GATTCCGGAG	GTCCCCTTTG	AACCATCGAA	GCCTCCAGTC	60
35	ATTGAGGGGC	TGAGCCCCAC	TGTTTACAGG	AATCCAGAGA	GTTTCAAGGA	AAAGTTCGTT	120
	CGCAAGACCC	GCGAGAACCC	GGTGGTACCC	ATAGGTTGCC	TGGCCACGGC	GGCCGCCCTC	180
	ACCTACGGCC	TCTACTCCTT	CCACCGGGGC	AACAGCCAGC	GCTCTCAGCT	CATGATGCGC	240
	ACCCGGATCG	CCGCCCAGGG	TTTCACGGTC	GCAGCCATCT	TGCTGGGTCT	GGCTGTCACT	300

111

		± ± ±	
	GCTATGAAGT	CTCGACCC	318
	·		
	(2) INFORMA	ATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:	
5	(i) S	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
		(A) LENGTH: 234	
		(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	•
		(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
		(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
10	(ii)	SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(vi)	ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
		(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
•		(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer	
15		(D) CLONE NAME: HP10408	
	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:	
	ATGGGGTCTG	GGCTGCCCCT TGTCCTCCTC TTGACCCTCC TTGGCAGCTC ACATGGAACA	60
20	GGGCCGGGTA	TGACTTTGCA ACTGAAGCTG AAGGAGTCTT TTCTGACAAA TTCCTCCTAT	120
	GAGTCCAGCT	TCCTGGAATT GCTTGAAAAG CTCTGCCTCC TCCTCCATCT CCCTTCAGGG	180

ACCAGCGTCA CCCTCCACCA TGCAAGATCT CAACACCATG TTGTCTGCAA CACA

25 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:

30

35

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10412

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:

(A) LENGTH: 942

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

	ATGGTGGCGC	CTGTGTGGTA	CTTGGTAGCG	GCGGCTCTGC	TAGTCGGCTT	TATCCTCTTC	60
	CTGACTCGCA	GCCGGGGCCG	GGCGGCATCA	GCCGGCCAAG	AGCCACTGCA	CAATGAGGAG	120
	CTGGCAGGAG	CAGGCCGGGT	GGCCCAGCCT	GGGCCCCTGG	AGCCTGAGGA	GCCGAGAGCT	180
	GGAGGCAGGC	CTCGGCGCCG	GAGGGACCTG	GGCAGCCGCC	TACAGGCCCA	GCGTCGAGCC	240
5	CAGCGGGTGG	CCTGGGCAGA	AGCAGATGAG	AACGAGGAGG	AAGCTGTCAT	CCTAGCCCAG	300
	GAGGAGGAAG	GTGTCGAGAA	GCCAGCGGAA	ACTCACCTGT	CGGGGAAAAT	TGGAGCTAAG	360
	AAACTGCGGA	AGCTGGAGGA	GAAACAAGCG	CGAAAGGCCC	AGCGTGAGGC	AGAGGAGGCT	420
	GAACGTGAGG	AGCGGAAACG	ACTCGAGTCC	CAGCGCGAAG	CTGAGTGGAA	GAAGGAGGAG	480
	GAGCGGCTTC	GCCTGGAGGA	GGAGCAGAAG	GAGGAGGAGG	AGAGGAAGGC	CCGCGAGGAG	540
10	CAGGCCCAGC	GGGAGCATGA	GGAGTACCTG	AAACTGAAGG	AGGCCTTTGT	GGTGGAGGAG	600
	GAAGGCGTAG	GAGAGACCAT	GACTGAGGAA	CAGTCCCAGA	GCTTCCTGAC	AGAGTTCATC	660
	AACTACATCA	AGCAGTCCAA	GGTTGTGCTC	TTGGAAGACC	TGGCTTCCCA	GGTGGGCCTA	720
	CGCACTCAGG	ACACCATAAA	TCGCATCCAG	GACCTGCTGG	CTGAGGGGAC	TATAACAGGT	780
	GTGATTGACG	ACCGGGGCAA	GTTCATCTAC	ATAACCCCAG	AGGAACTGGC	CGCCGTGGCC	840
15	AACTTCATCC	GACAGCGGGG	CCGGGTGTCC	ATCGCCGAGC	TTGCCCAAGC	CAGCAACTCC	900
	CTCATCGCCT	GGGGCCGGGA	GTCCCCTGCC	CAAGCCCCAG	CC		942

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:

20 (1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 585

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

25 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

30 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10413

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:

	ATGGCTGCCG	AGGATGTGGT	GGCGACTGGC	GCCGACCCAA	GCGATCTGGA	GAGCGGCGGG	. 60
35	CTGCTGCATG	AGATTTTCAC	GTCGCCGCTC	AACCTGCTGC	TGCTTGGCCT	CTGCATCTTC	120
	CTGCTCTACA	AGATCGTGCG	CGGGGACCAG	CCGGCGGCCA	GCGGCGACAG	CGACGACGAC	180
	GAGCCGCCCC	CTCTGCCCCG	CCTCAAGCGG	CGCGACTTCA	CCCCGCCGA	GCTGCGGCGC	240
	TTCGACGGCG	TCCAGGACCC	GCGCATACTC	ATGGCCATCA	ACGGCAAGGT	GTTCGATGTG	300

113

5	TCAGATGAGG	AAGAACCAAA	AGATGAGAGT	GCCCGGAAAA	ATGAT		585
	ACTTTCAAGT	ATCATCACGT	GGGCAAACTG	CTGAAGGAGG	GGGAGGAGCC	CACTGTGTAC	540
	GACCTTTCTG	ACCTCACTGC	TGCCCAGCAG	GAGACTCTGA	GTGACTGGGA	GTCTCAGTTC	480
	GCATCCAGGG	GCCTTGCCAC	ATTTTGCCTG	GATAAGGAAG	CACTGAAGGA	TGAGTACGAT	420
	ACCAAAGGCC	GCAAATTCTA	CGGGCCCGAG	GGGCCGTATG	GGGTCTTTGC	TGGAAGAGAT	360

### (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 29:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10 (A) LENGTH: 1386

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE\_KIND: cDNA to mRNA

15

# (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10415

20

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29:

	ATGTTGGACT	TCGCGATCTT	CGCCGTTACC	TTCTTGCTGG	CGTTGGTGGG	AGCCGTGCTC	. 60
	TACCTCTATC	CGGCTTCCAG	ACAAGCTGCA	GGAATTCCAG	GGATTACTCC	AACTGAAGAA	120
25	AAAGATGGTA	ATCTTCCAGA	TATTGTGAAT	AGTGGAAGTT	TGCATGAGTT	CCTGGTTAAT	180
	TTGCATGAGA	GATATGGGCC	TGTGGTCTCC	TTCTGGTTTG	GCAGGCGCCT	CGTGGTTAGT	240
	TTGGGCACTG	TTGATGTACT	GAAGCAGCAT	ATCAATCCCA	ATAAGACATT	GGACCCTTTT	300
	GAAACCATGC	TGAAGTCATT	ATTAAGGTAT	CAATCTGGTG	GTGGCAGTGT	GAGTGAAAAC	360
	CACATGAGGA	AAAAATTGTA	TGAAAATGGT	GTGACTGATT	CTCTGAAGAG	TAACTTTGCC	420
30	CTCCTCCTAA	AGCTTTCAGA	AGAATTATTA	GATAAATGGC	TCTCCTACCC	AGAGACCCAG	480
	CACGTGCCCC	TCAGCCAGCA	TATGCTTGGT	TTTGCTATGA	AGTCTGTTAC	ACAGATGGTA	540
	ATGGGTAGTA	CATTTGAAGA	TGATCAGGAA	GTCATTCGCT	TCCAGAAGAA	TCATGGCACA	600
	GTTTGGTCTG	AGATTGGAAA	AGGCTTTCTA	GATGGGTCAC	TTGATAAAAA	CATGACTCGG	560
	AAAAAACAAT	ATGAAGATGC	CCTCATGCAA	CTGGAGTCTG	TTTTAAGGAA	CATCATAAAA	720
35	GAACGAAAAG	GAAGGAACTT	CAGTCAACAT	ATTTTCATTG	ACTCCTTAGT	ACAAGGGAAC	780
	CTTAATGACC	AACAGATCCT	AGAAGACAGT	ATGATATTTT	CTCTGGCCAG	TTGCATAATA	840
	ACTGCAAAAT	TGTGTACCTG	GGCAATCTGT	TTTTTAACCA	CCTCTGAAGA	AGTTCAAAAA	900
	AAATTATATG	AAGAGATAAA	CCAAGTTTTT	GGAAATGGTC	CTGTTACTCC	AGAGAAAATT	960

114

	AGATAT						1386
	GAAACAAAGT	ATGAACTGGT	AACATCATCA	AGGGAAGAAG	CTTGGATCAC	TGTCTCAAAG	1380
	GTACTTCTTA	GTGTATTGGT	GAAGAGACTG	CACCTACTTT	CTGTGGAGGG	ACAGGTTATT	1320
5	CTTGGATTCT	CAGGCACACA	GGAGTGTCCA	GAGTTGAGGT	TTGCATATAT	GGTGACCACA	1260
	CCACACAAGT	TTGATCCAGA	TCGGTTTGAT	GATGAATTAG	TAATGAAAAC	TTTTTCCTCA	1200
	GAGACCCTCG	TCCTTTATGC	CCTTGGTGTG	GTACTTCAGG	ATCCTAATAC	TTGGCCATCT	1140
	CCAGTTTCTG	CCCAGCTTCA	AGATATTGAA	GGAAAAATTG	ACCGATTTAT	TATTCCTAGA	1080
	GAGCAGCTCA	GATATTGTCA	GCATGTGCTT	TGTGAAACTG	TTCGAACTGC	CAAACTGACT	1020

10

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 741
    - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
- 15 (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

20

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- (D) CLONE NAME: HP10419
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:

	ATGGGGGCTG	CGGTGTTTTT	CGGCTGCACT	TTCGTCGEGT	TCGGCCCGGC	CTTCGCGCTT	60
	TTCTTGATCA	CTGTGGCTGG	GGACCCGCTT	CGCGTTATCA	TCCTGGTCGC	AGGGGCATTT	120
	TTCTGGCTGG	TCTCCCTGCT	CCTGGCCTCT	GTGGTCTGGT	TCATCTTGGT	CCATGTGACC ·	180
	GACCGGTCAG	ATGCCCGGCT	CCAGTACGGC	CTCCTGATTT	TTGGTGCTGC	TGTCTCTGTC	240
30	CTTCTACAGG	AGGTGTTCCG	CTTTGCCTAC	TACAAGCTGC	TTAAGAAGGC	AGATGAGGGG	300
	TTAGCATCGC	TGAGTGAGGA	CGGAAGATCA	CCCATCTCCA	TCCGCCAGAT	GGCCTATGTT	360
	TCTGGTCTCT	CCTTCGGTAT	CATCAGTGGT	GTCTTCTCTG	TTATCAATAT	TTTGGCTGAT	420
	GCACTTGGGC	CAGGTGTGGT	TGGGATCCAT	GGAGACTCAC	CCTATTACTT	CCTGACTTCA	480
	GCCTTTCTGA	CAGCAGCCAT	TATCCTGCTC	CATACCTTTT	GGGGAGTTGT	GTTCTTTGAT	540
35	GCCTGTGAGA	GGAGACGGTA	CTGGGCTTTG	GGCCTGGTGG	TTGGGAGTCA	CCTACTGACA	600
	TCGGGACTGA	CATTCCTGAA	CCCCTGGTAT	GAGGCCAGCC	TGCTGCCCAT	CTATGCAGTC	660
	ACTGTTTCCA	TGGGGCTCTG	GGCCTTCATC	ACAGCTGGAG	GGTCCCTCCG	AAGTATTCAG	720
	CGCAGCCTCT	TGTGTAAGGA	С				741

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31:

	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
		(A) LENGTH: 339
5		(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
		(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
	·	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
	(ii)	SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA
.0	(vi)	ORIGINAL SOURCE:
		(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
	•	(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
		(D) CLONE NAME: HP10424
1.5	(xi)	SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 31:
	ATGAACTTCT	ATTTACTCCT AGCGAGCAGC ATTCTGTGTG CCTTGATTGT CTTCTGGAAA
	TATCGCCGCT	TTCAGAGAAA CACTGGCGAA ATGTCATCAA ATTCAACTGC TCTTGCACTA
	GTGAGACCCT	CTTCTTCTGG GTTAATTAAC AGCAATACAG ACAACAATCT TGCAGTCTAC
20	GACCTCTCTC	GGGATATTTT AAATAATTTC CCACACTCAA TAGCCAGGCA GAAGCGAATA
	TTGGTAAACC	TCAGTATGGT GGAAAACAAG CTGGTTGAAC TGGAACATAC TCTACTTAGC
	AAGGGTTTCA	GAGGTGCATC ACCTCACCGG AAATCCACC
		· .
25	(2) INFORM	ATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:
	(i)	SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
		(A) LENGTH: 1095
		(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
		(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
30		(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
	(ii)	SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA
	(vi)	ORIGINAL SOURCE:
		(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
35		(B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma
	•	(C) CELL LINE: KB

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10428

PCT/JP98/02445 WO 98/55508

116

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 32:

	ATGGGGAGGT	GGGCCCTCGA	TGTGGCCTTT	TTGTGGAAGG	CGGTGTTGAC	CCTGGGGCTG	. 60
	GTGCTTCTCT	ACTACTGCTT	CTCCATCGGC	ATCACCTTCT	ACAACAAGTG	GCTGACAAAG	120
5	AGCTTCCATT	TCCCCCTCTT	CATGACGATG	CTGCACCTGG	CCGTGATCTT	CCTCTTCTCC	180
	GCCCTGTCCA	GGGCGCTGGT	TCAGTGCTCC	AGCCACAGGG	CCCGTGTGGT	GCTGAGCTGG	240
	GCCGACTACC	TCAGAAGAGT	GGCTCCCACA	GCTCTGGCGA	CGGCGCTTGA	CGTGGGCTTG	300
	TCCAACTGGA	GCTTCCTGTA	TGTCACCGTC	TCGCTGTACA	CAATGACCAA	ATCCTCAGCT	360
	GTCCTCTTCA	TCTTGATCTT	CTCTCTGATC	TTCAAGCTGG	AGGAGCTGCG	CGCGGCACTG	420
10	GTCCTGGTGG	TCCTCCTCAT	CGCCGGGGGT	CTCTTCATGT	TCACCTACAA	GTCCACACAG	480
٠	TTCAACGTGG	AGGGCTTCGC	CTTGGTGCTG	GGGGCCTCGT	TCATCGGTGG	CATTCGCTGG	540
	ACCCȚCACCC	AGATGCTCCT	GCAGAAGGCT	GAACTCGGCC	TECAGAATCC	CATCGACACC	600
;	ATGTTCCACC	TGCAGCCACT	CATGTTCCTG	GGGCTCTTCC	CTCTCTTTGC	TGTATTTGAA	660
	GGTCTCCATT	TGTCCACATC	TGAGAAAATC	TTCCGTTTCC	AGGACACAGG	GCTGCTCCTG	720
15	CGGGTACTTG	GGAGCCTCTT	CCTTGGCGGG	ATTCTCGCCT	TTGGTTTGGG	CTTCTCTGAG	780
	TTCCTCCTGG	TCTCCAGAAC	CTCCAGCCTC	ACTCTCTCCA	TTGCCGGCAT	TTTTAAGGAA	840
	GTCTGCACTT	TGCTGTTGGC	AGCTCATCTG	CTGGGCGATC	AGATCAGCCT	CCTGAACTGG	900
	CTGGGCTTCG	CCCTCTGCCT	CTCGGGAATA	TCCCTCCACG	TTGCCCTCAA	AGCCCTGCAT	960
	TCCAGAGGTG	ATGGTGGCCC	CAAGGCCTTG	AAGGGGCTGG	GCTCCAGCCC	CGACCTGGAG	1020
20	CTGCTGCTCC	GGAGCAGCCA	GCGGGAGGAA	GGTGACAATG	AGGAGGAGGA	GTACTTTGTG	1080
	GCCCAGGGGC	AGCAG					1095

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:

- 25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 678
  - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- 30 (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
    - (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
- 35 (D) CLONE NAME: HP10429
  - (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 33:

117

	ATGCCTACCA	CAAAGAAGAC	ATTGATGTTC	TTATCAAGCT	TTTTCACCAG	CCTTGGGTCC	60
	TTCATTGTAA	TTTGCTCTAT	TCTTGGGACA	CAAGCATGGA	TCACCAGTAC	AATTGCTGTT	120
	AGAGACTCTG	CTTCAAATGG	GAGCATTTTC	ATCACTTACG	GACTTTTTCG	TGGGGAGAGT	180
	AGTGAAGAAT	TGAGTCACGG	ACTTGCAGAA	CCAAAGAAAA	AGTTTGCAGT	TTTAGAGATA	240
5	CTGAATAATT	CTTCCCAAAA	AACTCTGCAT	TCGGTGACTA	TCCTGTTCCT	GGTCCTGAGT	300
	TTGATCACGT	CGCTGCTGAG	CTCTGGGTTT	ACCTTCTACA	ACAGCATCAG	CAACCCTTAC	360
	CAGACATTCC	TGGGGCCGAC	GGGGGTGTAC	ACCTGGAACG	GGCTCGGTGC	ATCCTTCGTT	420
	TTTGTGACCA	TGATACTGTT	TGTGGCGAAC	ACGCAGTCCA	ACCAACTCTC	CGAAGAGTTG	480
	TTCCAAATGC	TTTACCCGGC	AACCACCAGT	AAAGGAACGA	CCCACAGTTA	CGGATACTCG	540
10	TTCTGGCTCA	TACTGCTCGT	CATTCTTCTA	AATATAGTCA	CTGTAACCAT	CATCATTTTC	600
	TACCAGAAGG	CCAGATACCA	GCGGAAGCAG	GAGCAGAGAA	AGCCAATGGA	ATATGCTCCA	660
	AGGGACGGAA	TTTTATTC					678

# 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 34:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 387
  - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

# (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- 25 (B) CELL KIND: Liver
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP10432

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 34:

30							
	ATGGCTCGGG	GCTCGCTGCG	CCGGTTGCTG	CGGCTCCTCG	TGCTGGGGCT	CTGGCTGGCG	60
	TTGCTGCGCT	CCGTGGCCGG	GGAGCAAGCG	CCAGGCACCG	CCCCCTGCTC	CCGCGGCAGC	120
	TCCTGGAGCG	CGGACCTGGA	CAAGTGCATG	GACTGCGCGT	CTTGCAGGGC	GCGACCGCAC	180
	AGCGACTTCT	GCCTGGGCTG	CGCTGCAGCA	CCTCCTGCCC	CCTTCCGGCT	GCTTTGGCCC	240
35	ATCCTTGGGG	GCGCTCTGAG	CCTGACCTTC	GTGCTGGGGC	TGCTTTCTGG	CTTTTTGGTC	300
	TGGAGACGAT	GCCGCAGGAG	AGAGAAGTTC	ACCACCCCA	TAGAGGAGAC	CGGCGGAGAG	360
	GGCTGCCCAG	CTGTGGCGCT	GATCCAG				387

118

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 489	
	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
5.	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
10	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
	(B) CELL KIND: Liver	
	(D) CLONE NAME: HP10433	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:	
15		
	ATGCGACGGC TGCTGATCCC TCTGGCCCTG TGGCTGGGCG CGGTGGGCGT GGGCGTCGCC	60
	GAGCTCACGG AAGCCCAGCG CCGGGGCCTG CAGGTGGCCC TGGAGGAATT TCACAAGCAC	120
	CCGCCCGTGC AGTGGGCCTT CCAGGAGACC AGTGTGGAGA GCGCCGTGGA CACGCCCTTC	180
	CCAGCTGGAA TATTTGTGAG GCTGGAATTT AAGCTGCAGC AGACAAGCTG CCGGAAGAGG	240
20	GACTGGAAGA AACCCGAGTG CAAAGTCAGG CCCAATGGGA GGAAACGGAA ATGCCTGGCC	300
	TGCATCAAAC TGGGCTCTGA GGACAAAGTT CTGGGCCGGT TGGTCCACTG CCCCATAGAG	360
	ACCCAAGTTC TGCGGGAGGC TGAGGAGCAC CAGGAGACCC AGTGCCTCAG GGTGCAGCGG	420
	GCTGGTGAGG ACCCCCACAG CTTCTACTTC CCTGGACAGT TCGCCTTCTC CAAGGCCCTG	480
) E	CCCCGCAGC	489
25		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:	,
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 579	
30	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
35	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
	(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer	

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10480

119

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:

	ATGATCCGCT GCGGCCTGGC CTGCGAGCGC TGCCGCTGGA TCCTGCCCCT GCTCCTACTC	60
	AGCGCCATCG CCTTCGACAT CATCGCGCTG GCCGGCCGCG GCTGGTTGCA GTCTAGCGAC	120
5	CACGGCCAGA CGTCCTCGCT GTGGTGGAAA TGCTCCCAAG AGGGCGGCGG CAGCGGGTCC	180
	TACGAGGAGG GCTGTCAGAG CCTCATGGAG TACGCGTGGG GTAGAGCAGC GGCTGCCATG	240
	CTCTTCTGTG GCTTCATCAT CCTGGTGATC TGTTTCATCC TCTCCTTCTT CGCCCTCTGT	300
	GGACCCCAGA TGCTTGTCTT CCTGAGAGTG ATTGGAGGTC TCCTTGCCTT GGCTGCTGTG	360
	TTCCAGATCA TCTCCCTGGT AATTTACCCC GTGAAGTACA CCCAGACCTT CACCCTTCAT	420
.0	GCCAACCGTG CTGTCACTTA CATCTATAAC TGGGCCTACG GCTTTGGGTG GGCAGCCACG	480
	ATTATCCTGA TCGGCTGTGC CTTCTTCTTC TGCTGCCTCC CCAACTACGA AGATGACCTT	540
•	CTGGGCAATG CCAAGCCCAG GTACTTCTAC ACATCTGCC	579
	·	
.5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 1502	
	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
20	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(:) ORIGINAL COINCE.	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:  (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
25	(B) CELL KIND: Liver	
	(D) CLONE NAME: HP01263	
	(B) CHOTTLE MADE: MACLEGO	
	(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS	
30	(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 37 1185	
	(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 37:	
	•	
35	ACAAACTGAC CCATCCTGGG CCTTGTTCTC CACAGA ATG GGT CTG CTC CTT CCC	54
	Met Gly Leu Leu Pro	
	1 5	
	CTG GCA CTC TGC ATC CTA GTC CTG TGC TGC GGA GCA ATG TCT CCA CCC	102

Leu Ala Leu Cys Ile Leu Val Leu Cys Cys Gly Ala Met Ser Pro Pro CAG CTG GCC CTC AAC CCC TCG GCT CTG CTC TCC CGG GGC TGC AAT GAC Gln Leu Ala Leu Asn Pro Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser Arg Gly Cys Asn Asp 3.5 TCC GAT GTG CTG GCA GTT GCA GGC TTT GCC CTG CGG GAT ATT AAC AAA Ser Asp Val Leu Ala Val Ala Gly Phe Ala Leu Arg Asp Ile Asn Lys GAC AGA AAG GAT GGC TAT GTG CTG AGA CTC AAC CGA GTG AAC GAC GCC Asp Arg Lys Asp Gly Tyr Val Leu Arg Leu Asn Arg Val Asn Asp Ala CAG GAA TAC AGA CGG GGT GGC CTG GGA TCT CTG TTC. TAT CTT ACA CTG Gln Glu Tyr Arg Arg Gly Gly Leu Gly Ser Leu Phe Tyr Leu Thr Leu .75 GAT GTG CTA GAG ACT GAC TGC CAT GTG CTC AGA AAG AAG GCA TGG CAA Asp Val Leu Glu Thr Asp Cys His Val Leu Arg Lys Lys Ala Trp Gln GAC TGT GGA ATG AGG ATA TTT TTT GAA TCA GTT TAT GGT CAA TGC AAA Asp Cys Gly Met Arg Ile Phe Phe Glu Ser Val Tyr Gly Gln Cys Lys GCA ATA TTT TAT ATG AAC AAC CCA AGT AGA GTT CTC TAT TTA GCT GCT Ala Ile Phe Tyr Met Asn Asn Pro Ser Arg Val Leu Tyr Leu Ala Ala TAT AAC TGT ACT CTT CGC CCA GTT TCA AAA AAA AAG ATT TAC ATG ACG 25 Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Arg Pro Val Ser Lys Lys Lys Ile Tyr Met Thr TGC CCT GAC TGC CCA AGC TCC ATA CCC ACT GAC TCT TCC AAT CAC CAA Cys Pro Asp Cys Pro Ser Ser Ile Pro Thr Asp Ser Ser Asn His Gln GTG CTG GAG GCT GCC ACC GAG TCT CTT GCG AAA TAC AAC AAT GAG AAC Val Leu Glu Ala Ala Thr Glu Ser Leu Ala Lys Tyr Asn Asn Glu Asn ACA TCC AAG CAG TAT TCT CTC TTC AAA GTC ACC AGG GCT TCT AGC CAG Thr Ser Lys Gln Tyr Ser Leu Phe Lys Val Thr Arg Ala Ser Ser Gln TGG GTG GTC GGC CCT TCT TAC TTT GTG GAA TAC TTA ATT AAA GAA TCA Trp Val Val Gly Pro Ser Tyr Phe Val Glu Tyr Leu Ile Lys Glu Ser 

	CCA	ŢGŢ	ACT	AAA	TCC	CAG	GCC	AGC	AGC	TGT	TCA	CTT	CAG	TCC	TCC	GAC	726
	Pro	Cys	Thr	Lys	Ser	Gln	Ala	Ser	Ser	Cys	Ser	Leu	Gln	Ser	Ser	Asp	
	215					220					225					230	
	TCT	GTG	CCT	GTT	GGT	CTT	TGC	AAA	GGT	TCT	CTG	ACT	CGA	ACA	CAC	TGG	774
5	Ser	Val	Pro	Val	Gly	Leu	Cys	Lys	Gly	Ser	Leu	Thr	Arg	Thr	His	Trp	
					235					240					245		
•	GAA	AAG	TTT	GTC	TCT	GTG	ACT	TGT	GAC	TTC	TTT	GAA	TCA	CAG	GCT	CCA	822
	Glu	Lys	Phe	Val	Ser	Val	Thr	Cys	Asp	Phe	Phe	Glu	Ser	Gln	Ala	Pro	
				250					255					260		•	
10	GCC	ACT	GGA	AGT	GAA	AAC	TCT	GCT	GTT	AAC	CAG	AAA	CCT	ACA	AAC	CTT	870
	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ser	Glu	Asn	Ser	Ala	Val	Asn	Gln	Lys	Pro	Thr	Asn	Leu	
			265				•	270					275				
	CCC	AAG	GTG	GAA	GAA	TCC	CAG	CAG	AAA	AAC	ACC	CCC	CCA	ACA	GAC	TCC	918
	Pro	Lys	Val	Glu	Glu.	Ser	Gln	Gln	Lys	Asn	Thr	Pro	Pro	Thr	Asp	Ser	
15		280					285					290					-
													CTT				966
	Pro	Ser	Lys	Ala	Gly	Pro	Arg	Gly	Ser	Val	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Asp	Leu	
	295				,	300					305					310	
	GAT	GAT	AAA	AAT	TCC	CAG	GAA	AAG	GGC	CCT	CAG	GAG	GCC	TTT	CCT	GTG	1014
20	Asp	Asp	Lys	Asn	Ser	Gln	Glu	Lys	Gly	Pro	Gln	Glu	Ala	Phe		Val	
					315					320					325		
								•					CTG				1062
	His	Leu	Asp	Leu	Thr	Thr	Asn	Pro	Gln	Gly	Glu	Thr	Leu		Ile	Ser	
				330					335					340			
25													GTC				1110
	Phe	Leu		Leu	Glu	Pro			Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Val	Leu	Pro	Phe	
	222		345					350	5.5	<b>700</b>	001	222	355	000	CAC	A A (T)	1150
													CCA				1158
20	PIO		GIU	ras	ALA	Arg		Ala	GIU	Cys	Pro		Pro	HIR	GIII	NSII	
30	000	360	COM	`	C M C	C TITE	365	CCA	TC AC	ገል ለጥረ	3AC /	370	\ <b>ሮ</b> ሞሮባ	יים פי	<b>የ</b> ርጥልር		1210
				Leu					IGAG	MAIC	JAC F	icaga	AGTCI	. 1 61	GIAC	300	1210
		ser	PLU	Leu	VAI		PIO	PIO									
	375	የርር ጥ		2000	ል ጥ <i>ር</i> ል /	380	- C C A (		ላ ጥርር		ירי א תי	CCAC	3 A C A C	`	\C \C(	GTGCA	1270
35																TGACT	1330
رد																CACTGC	
																SATGCC	
					-											,124GOO	1502
	ICT	JIA.	16T (	- TTC	4GCC1	ac T	JAUT.	I A I A	n AGE	TIACI	LIAT	CITI	CAC	ON C	7 1		T302

PCT/JP98/02445

122

.

	(4)	LMPO	ECLIVE !	TON	FUR	3EQ	ו עו	40;	30:								
		(i	.) SI	EQUEN	ICE (	CHARA	ACTE	RIST	ICS:								
-				(A)	LENG	GTH:	1349	€									
5				(B)	TYPE	Ξ: Nu	ıcle	ic a	cid								
				(C)	STRA	ANDEI	ONESS	S: D	ouble	е							
				(D)	TOPO	OLOGY	: L:	inea	r								,
		(i	.i) §	EQUE	ENCE	KINI	): cI	ONA 1	to ml	RNA				-			
L O		( v	'i) (	RIGI	INAL	SOUE	RCE:										
			•					omo .	sapi	ens							
						L KIN											
				(D)	CLO	NE NA	ME:	HP0	1299		•						
	•				·												
15											٠						
		(i	x) \$	EQUE	ENCE	CHAI	RACTI	ERIS!	rics	:							
				(A)	CHAI	RACTI	ERIZA	ATIO	V COI	DE: (	CDS					•	
				(B)	EXIS	STENC	CE PO	OSIT:	ION:	111	10	064					
				(C)	CHAI	RACTI	ERIZA	ATIO	ME:	THOD	: E						
20																	
		x)	i) S	EQUE	ENCE	DESC	CRIP	CION	: SEC	J ID	NO:	38:					
	ACCAC	<u>ጎ</u> መም/ጎ		7.C.A.C.C	- A C C /	<b>.</b>		ישר <i>ר</i> י	י ככנ	ንጥር ር '	יריים	C 4 4 1	ACAAI	<u> </u>	<u>ር ጥጥ</u> ጥ(	CAAGTC	60
	TCTA																116
25			,												Met '		
															1		
	CTC 1	TAC	CTG	GCG	GCC	TTC	GTG	GGC	CTG	TAC	TAC	CTT	CTG	CAC	TGG	TAC	
	164																
	Leu '	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Val	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Leu	Leu	His	Trp	Tyr	
30			5					10					15				
	CGG	GAG	AGG	CAG	GTG	GTG	AGC	CAC	CTC	CAA	GAC	AAG	TAT	GTC	TTT	ATC	212
	Arg(	Glu	Arg	Gln	Val	Val	Ser	His	Leu	Gln	Asp	Lys	Tyr	Val	Phe	Ile	
		20					25					30		•			
	ACG (	GGC	TGT	GAC	TCG	GGC	TTT	GGG	AAC	CTG	CTG	GCC	AGA	CAG	CTG	GAT	260
35	Thr	Gly	Cys	Asp	Ser	Gly	Phe	Gly	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gln	Leu	Asp	
	35					40					45					50	
	GCA (	CGA	GGC	TTG	AGA	GTG	CTG	GCT	GCG	TGT	CTG	ACG	GAG	AAG	GGG	GCC	308
	Ala	Arg	Glv	Len	Aro	Val	Leu	Ala	Ala	Cvs	Leu	Thr	Glu	Lvs	Gly	Ala	

					55					60			•		65		
	GAG	CAG	CTG	AGG	GGC	CAG	ACG	TCT	GAC	AGG	CTG	GAG	ACG	GTG	ACC	CTG	356
	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gln	Thr	Ser	Asp	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	Val	Thr	Leu	
				70					75					80			
5	GAT	GTT	ACC	AAG	ATG	GAG	AGC	ATC	GCT	GCA	GCT	ACT	CAG	TGG	GTG	AAG	404
	Asp	Val	Thr	Lys	Met	Glu	Ser	Ile	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	Gln	Trp	Val	Lys	
			85					90	•				95				
	GAG	CAT	GTG	GGG	GAC	AGA	GGA	CTC	TGG	GGA	CTG	GTG	AAC	AAT	GCA	GGC	452
	Glu	His	Val	Gly	Asp	Arg	Gly	Leu	Trp	Gly	Leu	Val	Asn	Asn	Ala	Gly	
10		100	, ,				105					110					
	ATT	CTT	ACA	CCA	ATT	ACC	TTA	TGT	GAG	TGG	CTG	AAC	ACT	GAG	GAC	TCT	500
	Ile	Leu	Thr	Pro	Ile	Thr	Leu	Cys	Glu	Trp	Leu	Asn	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ser	
,	115					120					125					130	
	ATG	AAT	ATG	CTC	AAA	GTG	AAC	CTC	ATT	GGT	GTG	ATC	CAG	GTG	ACC	TTG	548
15	Met	Asn	Met	Leu	Lys	Val	Asn	Leu	Ile	Gly	Val	Ile	Gln	Val	Thr	Leu	
					135	•				140					145		
	AGC	ATG	CTT	CCT	TTG	GTG	AGG	AGA	GCA	CGG	GGA	AGA	ATT	GTC	AAT	GTC	596
	Ser	Met	Leu	Pro	Leu	Val	Arg	Arg	Ala	Arg	Gly	Arg	Ile	Val	Asn	Val	
				150					155					160			
20	TCC	AGC	ATT	CTG	GGA	AGA	GTT	GCT	TTC	TTT	GTA	GGA	GGC	TAC	TGT	GTC	644
•	Ser	Ser	Ile	Leu	Gly	Arg	Val	Ala	Phe	Phe	Val	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Cys	Val	
			165					170	·				175				
	TCC	AAG	TAT	GGA	GTG	GAA	GCC	TTT	TCA	GAT	ATT	CTG	AGG	CGT	GAG	ATT	692
	Ser	Lys	Tyr	Gly	Val	G1u	Ala	Phe	Ser	Asp	Ile	Leu	Arg	Arg	Glu	Ile	
25		180					185					190				-	
	CAA	CAT	TTT	GGG	GTG	AAA	ATC	AGC	ATA	GTT	GAA	CCT	GGC	TAC	TTC	AGA	740
	Gln	His	Phe	Gly	Val	Lys	Ile	Ser	Ile	Val	Glu	Pro	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Arg	-
	195				•	200					205					210	
	ACG	GGA	ATG	ACA	AAC	ATG	ACA	CAG	TCC	TTA	GAG	CGA	ATG	AAG	CAA	AGT	788
30	Thr	Gly	Met	Thr	Asn	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Leu	Glu	Arg	Met	Lys		Ser	
					215					220					225		
								ATT									836
	Trp	Lys	Glu	Ala	Pro	Lys	His	Ile	Lys	Glu	Thr	Tyr	Gly		Gln	Tyr	
			•	230					235					240			
35								ATG									884 -
	Phe	Asp		Leu	Tyr	Asn	Ile	Met	Lys	Glu	Gly	Leu		Asn	Cys	Ser	
			245		C			250					255	<u> </u>			<b>.</b>
	ACA	AAC	CTG	AAC	CTG	GTC	ACT	GAC	TGC	ATG	GAA	CAT	GCT	CTG	ACA	TCG	932

124

-		
	Thr Asn Leu Asn Leu Val Thr Asp Cys Met Glu His Ala Leu Thr Ser	
	260 265 270	
	GTG CAT CCG CGA ACT CGA TAT TCA GCT GGC TGG GAT GCT AAA TTT TTC	980
	Val His Pro Arg Thr Arg Tyr Ser Ala Gly Trp Asp Ala Lys Phe Phe	
5	275 280 285 290	
	TTC ATC CCT CTA TCT TAT TTA CCT ACA TCA CTG GCA GAC TAC ATT TTG	1028
	Phe Ile Pro Leu Ser Tyr Leu Pro Thr Ser Leu Ala Asp Tyr Ile Leu	
	295 300 305	
	ACT AGA TCT TGG CCC AAA CCA GCC CAG GCA GTC TAAAGAAAAC TGGGTTGGT	1080
10	Thr Arg Ser Trp Pro Lys Pro Ala Gln Ala Val	
•	310 315	
	GCTTCTTGGA ATGAAGGCAA AAATCTGAAA TTGTTAGTGT CTCAGTAATC CTGATTTAGA	1140
	ACCCAGGCTT TTTGTAACAA TGTGTTTTCT TGCCTAAATT CATTTATCTG GCATCATCAG	1200
	AGTACTAACA TGTTTATATT TCAGATATCC AAAGCTTACC ACTTTAGGTG ATGAATCTTT	1250
15	ACTATTTTAG CCCTTTTTTG ATGAGACTAT TTGTCTAAAG TGAATCATTT GTTCTTGCCT	1320
	TATTAAACAG AGTAGATGGA AAACAATTT	1349
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:	
20	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
•	(A) LENGTH: 1643	
	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
25	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
	(B) CELL KIND: Liver	
30	(D) CLONE NAME: HP01347	
	(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS	

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 39:

35

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 25.. 915

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

	AACA	ATCTO	GG (	GACA	GCGG	GA AA											5	5.
							}		Ser .	Asp	Ser	Lys	Glu	Pro.	Arg	Val		
	010	040	Ć MO	000	~ ~ ~ ~	0.00	000	1	amm	666	C A M	5	666	c m c	CEC	C ID C		
E				GGC													, <u>g</u>	15
5		Gin	Leu	Gly	Leu		GTÀ	Cys	Leu	GIY		-	ALA	Leu	Val			
	10	omo.	ome.	m 0 0	mm A	15	c m c	mmo.	000	222	20	٠	0.00	000	A 77.00	25 <i>can</i>	,	•
				TCC													14	
	GIN	Leu	Leu	Ser		met	Leu	Leu	Ala		val	Leu	Val	ALA.		Leu		
1 0	0.00	C A A	C TO	mr.c	30	ር የኮር	CCC	٨٥٥	·mcc	35	A C TT	CAC	C A A	C 4 4	40 TCC	CAC	10	
10				TCC													19	-
	AGI	GIII	AST	Ser 45	Lys	ART	PLU	Jer.	50		Ser	GIII	GIU	55	261	GIU		
	CAA	GAC	GCA	ATC	TAC	CAG	AAC	CTG			СТТ	AAA	GCT	_	GTG	GGT	24	
				Ile								•					4.7	
15	0241	р	60	110	~ J. ~ _	0211		65		· · · ·		2)0	70			<b>-</b>		
	GAG	CTC		GAG	AAA	TCC	AAG		CAG	GAG	ATC	TAC		GAG	CTG	ACC	29	1
				Glu														
		75	_				80					85						
	CAG		AAG	GCT	GCA	GTG	GGT	GAG	TTG	CCA	GAG	AAA	TCC	AAG	CTG	CAG	33	9
20	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln		
	90		_			95	-				100					105		
	GAG	ATC	TAC	CAG	GAG	CTG	ACC	CGG	CTG	AAG	GCT	GCA	GTG	GGT	GAĢ	TTG	38	7
	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ala-	-Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu		
					110					115					120			
25	CCA	GAG	AAA	TCC	AAG	CTG	CAG	GAG	ATC	TAC	CAG	GAG	CTG	ACC	CGG	CTG	43	5
	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu		•
				125			,		130					135				•
	AAG	GCT	GCA	GTG	GGT	GAG	TTG	CCA	GAG	AAA	TCC	AAG	CTG	CAG	GAG	ATC	48	3
	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile		
30			140					145					150					
	TAC	CAG	GAG	CTG	ACC	CGG	CTG	AAG	GCT	GCA	GTG	GGT	GAG	TTG	CCA	GAG	53	1
	Tyr	Gln	Glü	Leu	Thr	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu		
		155					160					165						
	AAA	TCC	AAG	CTG	CAG	GAG	ATC	TAC	CAG	GAG	CTG	ACG	GAG	CTG	AAG	GCT	57	9
35	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Glu	Leu	Lys	Ala		
	170	-				175					180					185		
	GCA	GTG	GGT	GAG	TTG	CCA	GAG	AAA	TCC	AAG	CTG	CAG	GAG	ATC	TAC	CAG	62	7
	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ser	Lys	Leu	Gln	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Gln		

		.•			190					195					200		
	GAG	CTG	ACC	CAG	CTG	AAG	GCT	GCA	GTG	GGT	GAG	TTG	CCA	GAC	CAG	TCC	675
	G1u	Leu	Thr	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ala	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Pro	Asp	Gln	Ser	
				205					210					215			
5	AAG	CAG	CAG	CAA	ATC	TAT	CAA	GAA	CTG	ACC	GAT	TTG	AAG	ACT	GCA	TTT	723
	Lys	Gln	Gln	Gln	Ile	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Leu	Thr	Asp	Leu	Lys	Thr	Ala	Phe	
			220					225					230				
	GAA	CGC	CTG	TGC	CGC	CAC	TGT	CCC	AAG	GAC	TGG	ACA	TTC	TTC	CAA	GGA	771
	Glu	Arg	Leu	Cys	Arg	His	Cys	Pro	Lys	Asp	Trp	Thr	Phe	Phe	Gln	Gly	
10		235					240					245					
	AAC	TGT	TAC	TTC	ATG	TCT	AAC	TCC	CAG	CGG	AAC	TGG	CAC	GAC	TCC	GTC	819
	Asn	Cys	Tyr	Phe	Met	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gln	Arg	Asn	Trp	His	Asp	Ser	Val	
	250					255					260					265	
	ACC	GCC	TGC	CAG	GAA	GTG	AGG	GCC	CAG	CTC	GTC	GTA	ATC	AAA	ACT	GCT	867
15	Thr	Ala	Cys	Gln	Glu	Val	Arg	Ala	G1n	Leu	Val	Va1	Ile	Lys	Thr	Ala	
					270				•	275					280		•
	GAG	GAG	CAG	CTT	CCA	GCG	GTA	CTG	GAA	CAG	TGG	AGA	ACC	CAA	CAA		912
	Glu	Glu	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Val	Leu	G1u	Gln	Trp	Arg	Thr	Gln	Gln		
				285					290					295			
20	TAGO	CGGGA	AAT (	GAAGA	ACTG	rg c	GGAAT	PTTAG	TGG	GCAGI	CGGC	TGGA	ACGA	CA A	ATCGA	TGT	970
	GAC	STTG	ACA A	ATTAC	CTGGA	AT C'	rgca/	AAAC	CCC	CGCAG	CCT	GCTT	CAGÁ	GA (	CGAAI	AGTTG	1030
	TTTC	CCT	GCT A	AG.CC1	rcag(	CC T	CCAT	GTGG	TAI	(AGCA	GAA	CTTC	CACCO	AC 1	TTGTA	AGCCA	1090
	ĢCGC	CTTC	TTC !	TCTC	CATC	CT TO	GGAC	CTTCA	CAA	ATGO	CCT	GAGA	CGGI	TC 1	CTGI	TCGAT	1150
	TTTT	CAT	CCC (	CTATO	GAACO	CT G	GCTCT	rati	CTG	STCCT	TCT	GATO	CCTC	CA A	AGTTI	CCCTG	1210
25	GIGI	(AGA	GCT '	TGTGT	ricii	rg g	CCCA	rccti	: GGA	GCTI	TAT	AAG1	GACC	TG A	AGTGG	GATGC	1270
	ATT	ragg(	GGG (	CGGGG	OTTGO	T A	IGTT	STATE	AA1	CCAC	CTCT	CTGT	TCCI	TT 1	rggag	ATTAG	1330
	ACTA	YTTT(	GGA '	TŢCA	rgtgi	IA G	CTGCC	CTGT	CCC	CTGG	GGC	TTTA	TCTC	AT (	CCATG	CAAAC	1390
	TAC	CATC!	rgc '	TCAA	CTTC	CA G	CTACA	ACCCC	GTO	CACC	CTT	TTGA	CTGG	igg A	ACTTG	CTGGT	1450
	TGAA	AGGA	GCT (	CATC	rtgca	AG GI	CTGGA	AGCA	CCA	AGGGA	TTA	AATI	CCCC	CA	GTCAA	CCAAT	1510
30																CTTTG	1570
	TCC	(ATA	CAT (	GTCT	rcca?	T T	GCT	STTTC	TGA	GTTG	TAG	CCTI	TATA	AT A	AAAGT	GGTAA	1630
	<b>Δ ጥር</b> 1	י שיבו שים	ልልሮ ፣	TCC						•							1643

# 35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 729
  - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

				(C)	STR	ANDE!	DNES	5: D	oubl	e							
				(D)	TOP	DLOG'	Y: L.	inea	r								
		(:	ii)	SEQUI	ENCE	KIN	D: c	ANG	to m	RNA							
_																	
5		()	vi) (	ORIG:	INAL	sou	RCE:				•						
				(A)	ORGA	ANIS	M: <i>H</i>	ото	sapi	ens		•					
			•	(B)	CELI	L KI	ND:	Stom	ach	canc	er						
				(D)	CLO	NE NA	AME:	HPO:	1440								
10		(:	ix) :	SEQUI	ENCE	CHAI	RACT	ERIS'	TICS	:							
				(A)							CDS						
									ION:			1					
						•			N ME'								
				, - ,	•												
15		(:	xi) :	SEQUI	ENCE	DÉS(	CRIP'	rion	: SE	O ID	NO:	40:					
		,	•	•													
	ACT	rtca(	CTC A	ACCG	CCTG!	rc c'	TTCC'	TGAC	A CC	TCAC	C AT	G TG	T AC	G GG	A AA.	A TGT	55
											Me	t Cy	s Th	r Gl	y Ly	s Cys	
												1	-			5	
20	GCC	CGC	TGT	GTG	GGG	CTC	TCC	CTC	ATT	ACC	CTC	TGC	CTC	GTC	TGC	ATT	103
	Ala	Arg	Cys	Val	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ile	Thr	Leu	Cys	Leu	Val	Cys	Ile	
				10	·			:	15					20			
	GTG	GCC	AAC	GCC	CTC	CTG	CTG	GTA	CCT	AAT	GGG	GAG	ACC	TCC	TGG	ACC	151
	Val	Ala	Asn	`Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Val	Pro	Asn	Gly	Glu	Thr	Ser	Trp	Thr	
25			25					30					35				
	AAC	ACC	AAC	CAT	CTC	AGC	TTG	CAA	GTC	TGG	CTC	ATG	GGC	GGC	TTC	ATT	199
	Asn	Thr	Asn	His	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gln	Val	Trp	Leu	Met	Gly	Gly	Phe	Ile	
		40					45					50					
	GGC	GGG	GGC	CTA	ATG	GTA	CTG	TGT	CCG	GGG	ATT	GCA	GCC	GTT	CGG	GCA	247
30	Gly	Gly	Gly	Leu	Met	Val	Leu	Cys	Pro	Gly	Ile	Ala	Ala	Val	Arg	Ala	
	55					60					65					70	
	GGG	GGC	AAG	GGC	TGC	TGT	GGT	GCT	GGG	TGC	TGT	GGA	AAC	CGC	TGC	AGG	295
	Gly	Gly	Lys	Gly	Cys	Cys	Gly	Ala	Gly	Cys	Cys	Gly	Asn	Arg	Cys	Arg	
					75					80					85		
35	ATG	CTG	CGC	TCG	GTC	TTC	TCC	TCG	GCG	TTC	GGG	GTG	CTT	GGT	GCC	ATC	343
	Met	Leu	Arg	Ser	Val	Phe	Ser	Ser	Ala	Phe	Gly	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ile	
				90					95					100			
	TAC	ምርር	CTC	TCG	CTC	TOT	GGA	GCT	GGG	CTC	CGA	ΑΑΤ	GGA	ccc	AGA	TGC	391

	Tyr	Cys	Leu	Ser	Val	Ser	Gly	Ala	Gly	Leu	Arg	Asn	Gly	Pro	Arg	Cys	
			105					110					115				
	TTA	ATG	AAC	GGC	GAG	TGG	GGC	TAC	CAC	TTC	GAA	GÁC	ACC	GCG	GGA	GCT	439
	Leu	Met	Asn	Gly	Glu	Trp	Gly	Tyr	His	Phe	Glu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ala	
5		120					125					130					
	TAC	TTG	CTC	AAC	CGC	ACT	CTA	TGG	GAT	CGG	TGC	GAG	GCG	CCC	CCT	CGC	487
	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Arg	Thr	Leu	Trp	Asp	Arg	Cys	Glu	Ala	Pro	Pro	Arg	
	135					140					145					150	
	GTG	GTC	CCC	TGG	AAT	GTG	ACG	CTC	TTC	TCG	CTG	CTG	GTG	GCC	GCC	TCC	535
10	Val	Val	Pro	Trp	Asn	Va1	Thr	Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser	
					155					160					165		
	TGC	CTG	GAG.	ATA	GTA	CTG	TGT	GGG	ATC	CAG	CTG	GTG	AAC	GCG	ACC	ATT	583
	Cys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Val	Leu	Cys	Gly	Ile	Gln	Leu	Val	Asn	Ala	Thr	Ile	
				170	·				175					180			
15	GGT	GTC	TTC	TGC	GGC	GAT	TGC	AGG	AAA	AAA	CAG	GAC	ACC	CCT	CAC	TG	630
	Gly	Val	Phe	Cys	Gly	Asp	Cys	Arg	Lys	Lys	Gln	Asp	Thr	Pro	His		
	`		185					190					195	J			
	AGG	CTCC	ACT (	GACC	GCCGC	GG TI	CACAC	CTG	TCC	CTTCC	CTGG	ACGC	CTAC	CCT	GCTC	GCTCA	690
	CTC	CTT	GCT (	CGCTA	AGAA:	EA AA	ACTGO	CTTTC	CGC	CTCTC	CTT					`	729
20											•						
									,								
	(2)					•	ID N										
		(:	i) Si				CTE		CS:								
0.5							1322										
25	-						iclei										
		·					)NESS			•			,				
							: Li										
		( )	L1) S	SEQUI	ENCE	KINI	); cI	ONA t	o mr	LNA							
20		4		<b></b>	• . • . •	0017											
30		7)	;i) (													•	
							1: Ho									,	
							ID: S			ance	I	١					
				(U)	CLOI	NE NA	ME:	HPOI	.526								
35		( j	ix) S	SEQUI	ENCE	CHAR	LACTE	ERIST	CICS:								
		•		•			CRIZA				DS						
							E PO							•			
				•			RIZA						•				

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 41:

	GAG	CCGCA	AGG :	rctgo	GCT	C AC	GTAG	STCC	C GG	CAAC	CGCA	GGC	CTCGC	GGC	GGGC	GCT	SGG	60
	CGCG	GGAT	cc (	GACTO	TAG	rc G	A A	rg G	AG G	CG G	GC G	GC I	TTT C	TG G	AC T	CG (	CTC	113
5							Me	et G	lu A	la G	ly G	ly F	he L	eu A	sp S	er l	Leu	
								1		•		5					10	
	ATT	TAC	GGA	GCA	TGC	GTG	GTC	TTC	ACC	CTT	GGC	ATG	TTC	TCC	GCC	GG		161
	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Ala	Ċys	Val	Val	Phe	Thr	Leu	Gly	Met	Phe	Ser	Ala	Gl	7	
					15					20					25			
1.0	CTC	TCG	GAC	CTC	AGG	CAC	ATG	CGA	ATG	ACC	CGG	AGT	GTG	GAC	AAC	GT		209
	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Arg	His	Met	Arg	Met	Thr	Arg	Ser	Val	Asp	Asn	Va]	L	
				30			,		35					40				
	CAG	TTC	CTG	CCC	TTT	CTC	ACC	ACG	GAA	GTC	AAC	AAC	CTG	GGC	TGG	CTO		257
	Gln	Phe		Pro	Phe	Leu	Thr		Glu	Val	Asn	Asn	Leu	Gly	Trp	Lei	1	
15			45					50					55					
													GTC					305
	Ser		Gly	Ala	Leu	Lys	•	Asp	GLY	TIE	Leu		Val	val	ASN	Tnr		
	C TO	60	COM	000	<b>⊘</b> mm	C \ C	65	ama.	M A M	1.00	mm <i>c</i>	70		C TT C	ር ለጥ	77 4.0	•	252
20													TAT					353
20	75	GLY	wra	MIG	ren	80	IRL	Leu	TAL	TIE	85		Tyr	ren	птэ	90		
		ርርተ	CGG	AAG.	ርር የ		GTG	CTC	СТА	CAG			ACC	CTG	СТА			401
													Thr					401
	-,-		6	2,0	95	,	, 44	202	200	100	••••				105			
25	GTC	CTT	CTC	CTG	GGT	TAT	GGC	TAC	TTT	TGG	CTC	CTG	GTA	CCC	AAC	CCI	•	449
	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Phe	Trp	Leu	Leu	Val	Pro	Asn	Pro	)	
				110	-				115				•	120				
	GAG	GCC	CGG	CTT	CAG	CAG	TTG	GGC	CTC	TTC	TGC	AGT	GTC	TTC	ACC	ATC	;	497
	Glu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Gln	Gln	Leu	Gly	Leu	Phe	Cys	Ser	Val	Phe	Thr	Ile		
30			125					130					135					
	AGC	ATG	TAC	CTC	TCA	CCA	CTĢ	GCT	GAC	TTG	GCT	AAG	GTG	ATT	CAA	ACT		545
	Ser	Met	Tyr	Leu	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ala	Asp	Leu	Ala	Lys	Val	Ile	Gln	Thr	•	
		140	-				145					150						
	AAA	TCA	ACC	CAA	TGT	CTC	TCC	TAC	CCA	CTC	ACC	ATT	GCT	ACC	CTT	CTC	;	593
35	Lys	Ser	Thr	Gln	Cys	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr	Ile	Ala	Thr	Leu	Leu	L .	
	155					160					165					170	1	
	ACC	TCT	GCC	TCC	TGG	TGC	CTC	TAT	GGG	TTT	CGA	CTC	AGA	GAT	CCC	TAT	•	641
	Thr	Ser	Ala	Ser	Trp	Cys	Leu	Tyr	Gly	Phe	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp	Pro	Tyr	•	

	130	
	175 180 185	
	ATC ATG GTG TCC AAC TTT CCA GGA ATC GTC ACC AGC TTT ATC CGC TTC	689
	Ile Met Val Ser Asn Phe Pro Gly Ile Val Thr Ser Phe Ile Arg Phe	
	190 195 200	
5	TGG CTT TTC TGG AAG TAC CCC CAG GAG CAA GAC AGG AAC TAC TGG CTC	737
	Trp Leu Phe Trp Lys Tyr Pro Gln Glu Gln Asp Arg Asn Tyr Trp Leu	
	205 210 215	
	CTG CAA ACC TGAGGCTGCT CATCTGACCA CTGGGCACCT TAGTGCCAAC CTGA	790
	Leu Gln Thr	
10	220	
• •	ACCAAAGAGA CCTCCTTGTT TCAGCTGGGC CTGCTGTCCA GCTTCCCAGG TGCAGTGGGT	850
	TGTGGGAACA AGAGATGACT TTGAGGATAA AAGGACCAAA GAAAAAGCTT TACTTAGATG	910
	ATTGATTGGG GCCTAGGAGA TGAAATCACT TTTTATTTTT TAGAGATTTT TTTTTTAAT	970
	TTTGGAGGTT GGGGTGCAAT CTTTAGAATA TGCCTTAAAA GGCCGGGCGC GGTGGCTCAC	1030
15	GCCTGTAATC CCAGCACTTT GGGAGGCCAA GGTGGGCGGA TCGCCTGAGG TCAGGAGTTC	1090
	AAGACCAACC TGACTAACAT GGTGAAACCC CATCTCTACT AAAAATACAA AATTAGCCAG	1150
-	GCATGATGGC ACATGCCTGT AATCCCAGAT ACTTGGGAGG CTGAGGCAGG AGAATTGCTT	1210
	GAACCCAGGA GGTGGAGGTT GCAGTGAGCT GAGATCGTGC CATTGTGATA TGAATATGCC	1270
	TTATATGCTG ATATGAATAT GCCTTAAAAT AAAGTGTTCC CCACCCCTGC CC	1322
20		
	·	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 3045	
25	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
30	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	

(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10230

(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 191.. 946

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

·

WO 98/55508

# (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 42:

	GTTT	CGCC	CTC A	AGAA	GCT	GC C	TCGC	rggt	CCG	AATT	CGGT	GGC	GCCA	CGT	CCGC	CCGTCT	60
	CCGC	CTTC	CTG (	CATC	GCGG	CT T	CGGC	GGCT'	r cc	ACCT	AGAC	ACC	TAAC	AGT (	CGCG	GAGCCG	120
5	GCC	CGT	CGT (	GAGG	GGT	CG G	CACG	GGGA	G TC	GGGC	GGTC	TTG	TGCA	TCT '	TGGC	TACCTG	180
	TGG	STCGA	AAG A	ATG !	rcg (	GAC .	ATC (	GGA (	GAC	TGG	TTC	AGG	AGC .	ATC (	CCG	GCG	229
			ŀ	let :	Ser A	Asp	Ile (	Gly	Asp	Trp	Phe	Arg	Ser	Ile	Pro .	Ala	
				1				5					10				
	ATC	ACG	CGC	TAT	TGG	TTC	GCC	GCC	ACC	GTC	GCC	GTG	CCC	TTG	GTC	GGC	277
10	Ile	Thr	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Phe	Ala	Ala	Thr	Val	Ala	Val	Pro	Leu	Val	Gly	
		15	.•				20					25					
•	AAA	CTC	GGC	CTC	ATC	AGC	CCG	GCC	TAC	CTC	TTC	CTC	TGG	CCC	GAA	GCC	325
	Lys	Leu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Ser	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Leu	Trp	Pro	Glu	Ala	
	30		•		·	35					40					45	
15	TTC	CTT	TAT	CGC	TTT	CAG	ATT	TGG	AGG	CCA	ATC	ACT	GCC	ACC	TTT	TAT	. 373
	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Phe	Gln	Ile	Trp	Arg	Pro	Ile	Thr	Ala	Thr	Phe	Tyr	
					50					55					60		
	TTC	CCT	GTG	GGT	CCA	GGA	ACT	GGA	TTT	CIT	TAT	TTG	GTC	AAT	TTA	TAT	421
	Phe	Pro	Val	Gly	Pro	Gly	Thr	Gly	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Leu	Val	Asn	Leu	Tyr	
20				65					70	1				75			
•	TTC	TTA	TAT	CAG	TAT	TCT	ACG	CGA	CTT	GAA	ACA	GGA	GCT	TTT	GAT	GGG	469
	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Tyr	Ser	Thr	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	Gly	Ala	Phe	Asp	Gly	
	,	,	80					85			•		90				
							TTC										517
25	Arg	Pro	Ala	Asp	Tyr	Leu	Phe	Met	Leu	Leu	Phe	Asn	Trp	Ile	Cys	Ile	
		95					100		٠			105	•				
							ATG										565
	Val	Ile	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ala	Met	Asp	Met	Gln	Leu	Leu	Met	Ile	Pro		
	110					115					120					125	
30							GTC		•								613
	Ile	Met	Ser	Val			Val	Trp	Ala			Asn	Arg	Asp		Ile	
					130					135					140		
-							ACA										661
	Val	Ser	Phe			Gly	Thr	Arg			Ala	Cys	Tyr				
35				145					150		<b>-</b> -						700
							TAT										709
	Val	Ile		•	Phe	Asn	Tyr			Gly	Gly	Ser		Ile	Asn	Glu	
			160			-		165					170				

	CTT	ATT	GGA	AAT	CTG	GTT	GGA	CAT	CTT	TAT	TTT	TTC	CTA	ATG	TTC	AGA	757
	Leu	Ile	Gly	Asn	Leu	Val	Gly	His	Leu	Tyr	Phe	Phe	Leu	Met	Phe	Arg	
		175					180					185					
	TAC	CCA	ATG	GAC	TTG	GGA	GGA	AGA	AAT	TTT	CTA	TCC	ACA	CCT	CAG	TTT	805
5	Tyr	Pro	Met	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	Arg	Asn	Phe	Leu	Ser	Thr	Pro	Gln	Phe	
	190					195					200					205	
•	TTG	TAC	CGC	TGG	CTG	CCC	AGT	AGG	AGA	GGA	GGA	GTA	TCA	GGA	TTT	GGT	853
	Leu	Tyr	Arg	Trp	Leu	Pro	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly	Gly	Val	Ser	Gly	Phe	Gly	
					210					215		•			220		
10	GTG	CCC	CCT	GCT	AGC	ATG	AGG	CGA	GCT	GCT	GAT	CAG	AAT	GGC	GGA	GGC	901
	Val	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ser	Met	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ala	Asp	Gln	Asn	Gly	Gly	Gly	
			•.	225					230					235			
	GGG	AGA	CAC	AAC	TGG	GGC	CAG	GGC	TTT	CGA	CTT	GGA	GAC	CAG	TGA	AGGG	950
	Gly	Arg	His	Asn	Trp	Gly	Gln	Gly	Phe	Arg	Leu	Gly	Asp	Gln			
15			240					245					250		•		
	·GCGG	CCTC	GG (	GCAGC	CGCI	C C	CTCA	AAGCC	ACA	ATTTC	CTC	CCAG	GTGCT	rgg (	GTGC	GCTTAA	1010
	CAAC	CTGCG	STT (	CIGGO	TAAC	CA C	CTTC	GACC	TGA	ACCCA	ACAC	TGAA	TGTA	AGT (	CTTT	CAGTAC	1070
	GAGA	CAAA	GT :	TTCTI	[AAA]	ים כנ	CGAAC	SAAAA	ATA	ATAAG	FIGT	TCCA	CAAC	TT :	TCAC	GATTCT	1130
	CATI	CAAG	TC (	CTTAC	TGCI	G TO	GAAGA	ACAA	ATA	ACCAA	CTG	TGCA	AATI	rgc .	AAAA	CTGACT	1190
20	ACAT	TTTT	TG (	GTGTC	TTCT	C T	CTCC	CCTI	TCC	CGTCT	GAA	TAAT	GGG1	TT (	TAGC	GGTCC	1250
	TAGT	CTGC	TG (	GCATI	GAGC	T GO	GGGC1	rggg1	CAC	CCAAA	CCC	TTCC	CAAA	LAG (	GACCO	CTTATC	1310
	TCTI	TCTI	GC A	ACACA	TGCC	T CT	CTCC	CACI	TTI	CCCA	ACC	CCCA	CATI	TG (	CAACI	TAGAAG	1370
	AGGT	TGCC	CA 3	TAAAA	TTGC	T CI	rgccc	CTTGA	CAG	GTTC	TGT	TATI	TATI	GA (	CTTTI	TGCCAA	1430
	GGC1	TGGI	CA (	CAACA	LATCA	AT AT	TCAC	GTAA	TTI	TCCC	CCT	TTGG	TGGC	CAG A	AACTO	STAGCA	1490
25	ATAG	GGGG	AG A	AAGAC	CAAGO	A GO	CGGAT	'GAAG	CGI	TTTC	TCA	GCTI	'TTGG	SAA '	rtgci	TCGAC	1550
	CTGA	CATC	CG ?	TTGTA	ACCG	T T	IGCCA	ACTTO	TTC	CAGAT	ATT	TTTA	TAAA	AA A	AGTAC	CACTG	1610
						-										TTTGT	1670
																TTAAA	1730
2.0																GCTGG	1790
30					•											TGCTC	1850
																TCATT	1910
	•															CCCCG	1970
				_												'AGATC	2030
2 =				-	•											ATGGC	2090
35																CTGTG	2150
,	_								7							AGAGC	2210
•																TTATT	2270
	TTAI	GACG	TT A	ATCTG	AAAG	C AC	ACTG	TTAG	GAG	CAGT	TTA	GAGT	GGCT	GT (	CACAC	TTTGA	2330

133

	GGCAACTAAA	AAGGCTTCAA	ACGTTTTGAT	CAGTTTCTTT	TCAGGAAACA	TTGTGCTCTA	2390
	ACAGTATGAC	TATTCTTTCC	CCCACTCTTA	AACAGTGTGA	TGTGTGTTAT	CCTAGGAAAT	2450
	GAGAGTTGGC	AAACAACTTC	TCATTTTGAA	TAGAGTTTGT	GTGTACCTCT	CCATATTTAA	2510
	TTTATATGAT	AAAATAGGTG	GGGAGAGTCT	GAACCTTAAC	TGTCATGTTT	TGTTGTTCAT	2570
5	CTGTGGCCAC	AATAAAGTTT	ACTTGTAAAA	TTTTAGAGGC	CATTACTCCA	ATTATGTTGC	2630
	ACGTACACTC	ATTGTACAGG	CGTGGAGACT	CATTGTATGT	ATAAGAATAT	TCTGACAGTG	2690
	AGTGACCCGG	AGTCTCTGGT	GTACCCTCTT	ACCAGTCAGC	TGCCTGCGAG	CAGTCATTTT	2750
	TTCCTAAAGG	TTTACAAGTA	TTTAGAACTC	TTCAGTTCAG	GGCAAAATGT	TCATGAAGTT	2810
	ATTCCTCTTA	AACATGGTTA	GGAAGCTGAT	GACGTTATTG	ATTTTGTCTG	GATTATGTTT	2870
10	CTGGAATAAT	TTTACCAAAA	CAAGCTATTT	GAGTTTTGAC	TTGACAAGGC	AAAACATGAC	2930
	AGTGGATTCT	CTTTACAAAT	TGAAAAAAA	AATCCTTATT	TTGTATAAAG	GACTTCCCTT	2990
	TTTGTAAACT	AATCCTTTTT	ATTGGTAAAA	ATTGTAAATT	AAAATGTGCA	ACTTG	3045

- 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 43:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 653
    - (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
    - (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA
  - (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
    - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- 25 (B) CELL KIND: Epidermoid carcinoma
  - (C) CELL LINE: KB
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP10389
  - (ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- 30 (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS

35

- (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 63.. 383
- (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 43:

ATGACCTTCA CCGGGAGGCT GAGGTCGGAG TCCCGATTTT CTCCTGCTGC TGTGGCCCGG 60

AC ATG GCG ACT CCC GGC CCT GTG ATT CCG GAG GTC CCC TTT GAA CCA 107

Met Ala Thr Pro Gly Pro Val Ile Pro Glu Val Pro Phe Glu Pro

134

		1	•			5					10		·			15	
	TCG	AAG	CCT	CCA	GTC	ATT	GAG	GGG	CTG	AGC	CCC	ACT	GTT	TAC	AGG	AAT	155
	Ser	Lys	Pro	Pro	Val	Ile	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ser	Pro	Thr	Val	Tyr	Arg	Asn	
					20					25					30		
5	CCA	GAG	AGT	TTC	AAG	GAA	AAG	TTC	GTT	CGC	AAG	ACC	CGC	GAG	AAC	CCG	203
	Pro	Glu	Ser	Phe	Lys	Glu	Lys	Phe	Val	Arg	Lys	Thr	Arg	Glu	Asn	Pro	
				35					40		-			45			
	GTG	GTA	CCC	ATA	GGT	TGC	CTG	GCC	ACG	GCG	GCC	GCC	CTC	ACC	TAC	GGC	251
	Val	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	Cys	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Thr	Tyr	Gly	
10	,		50					55					60				
	-														ATG	•	299
	Leu		Ser	Phe	His	Arg	•	Asn	Ser	Gln	Arg		Gin	Leu	Met	met	
	CCC	65	CCC	A 100	000	000	70	~~m	mm c	۸۵۵	C T C	75	CCC	<b>ለ</b> ጥር	ատւ	ርሞር	347
15															TTG Leu		247
<b>.</b> .	80	TILL	vrR	TIC	WIG	85	GIH	Gry	rne	1111	90	VŤQ	NIG	116	beu	95	
		CTG	GCT	GTC	ACT		ATG	AAG	TCT	CGA		TAAC	CCCA	AGG (	STCTO	GCCTT	400
				Val								4420	,				
	•				100			_,		105				<u>_</u>			
20	GAAA	AGCT(	CCG (	CAGA	ATG	AT TO	CAAA	AACC	AGG	GAGO	CAAC	CACT	rggco	CCT A	ACCG1	GGGAC	460
	TŢĄC	CTCC	CTC (	CTCT	CCTT	rg Ac	GAGG	CCA	r GTC	TCGC	CTGG	GGAG	GAAG	TG A	ACCCI	TTGTG	520
	TAAC	CTGT	AAC (	CGAAA	AGTT:	T T	CAAA	AAAT	CTA	AGATO	CTG	TTGT	TTGA	AAT (	STTAC	CATACT	580
	TCTA	ATTT(	GTG (	CCACA	ATCT	cc co	CTCCA	ACTCO	cci	GCTI	TAAT	AAAC	CTCTA	AA A	AATCO	CACTTG	640
	TAT	TAA'	TTC A	AGT													653
25														•			
						-											
	(2)			rion		•										•	
		(:	i) S1	EQUE				RIST	ICS:								
20.				, ,	LENG												
30								ic ad								۶	
	•		,	(C)						3							
		1	;;	SEQUI				inear		MA							
		ξ.	<i></i> / :	ando:	21162	WT1A1	J. 41	JITA (	-0 HU	MA						•	-
35		(1	vi) (	ORIG	[NAT.	SOIT	RCE:										
- · <del>-</del>		. `	-, ·					omo s	sapie	ens							
								Stoma	•		er						

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10408

135

(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

	(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS	
	(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 75 311	
	(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E	
5		
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 44:	
	GTAGAAACAG GCCTGTTAAG GAGAGGCCAC CGGGACTTCA GTGTCTCCTC CATCCCAGGA	60
•	GCGCAGTGGC CACT ATG GGG TCT GGG CTG CCC CTT GTC CTC TTG ACC	110
10	Met Gly Ser Gly Leu Pro Leu Val Leu Leu Thr	
	1 5 10	
	CTC CTT GGC AGC TCA CAT GGA ACA GGG CCG GGT ATG ACT TTG CAA CTG	158
	Leu Leu Gly Ser Ser His Gly Thr Gly Pro Gly Met Thr Leu Gln Leu	
	15 20 25	
15	AAG CTG AAG GAG TCT TTT CTG ACA AAT TCC TCC TAT GAG TCC AGC TTC	206
	Lys Leu Lys Glu Ser Phe Leu Thr Asn Ser Ser Tyr Glu Ser Ser Phe	
	30 35 40	
	CTG GAA TTG CTT GAA AAG CTC TGC CTC CTC CTC CAT CTC CCT TCA GGG	254
	Leu Glu Leu Leu Glu Lys Leu Cys Leu Leu His Leu Pro Ser Gly	
20	45 50 55 60	
	ACC AGC GTC ACC CTC CAC CAT GCA AGA TCT CAA CAC CAT GTT GTC TGC	302
	Thr Ser Val Thr Leu His His Ala Arg Ser Gln His His Val Val Cys	
	65 70 75	
	AAC ACA TGACAGCCAT TGAAGCCTGT GTCCTTCTTG GCCCGGGCTT TTGGGCCGGG GA	360
25	Asn Thr	
	TGCAGGAGGC AGGCCCCGAC CCTGTCTTTC AGCAGGCCCC CACCCTCCTG AGTGGCAATA	420
	AATAAAATTC GGTATGCTG	439
20		
30	(2) THEODIA STON FOR CEO TO NO. (5	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 1131	
35	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
JJ	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear  (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(II) ODÇODROD KIRD. CDRA CO MKRA	
	$\cdot$	

		· (	vi) (	ORIG:	INAL	ន០បា	RCE:										
				(A)	ORG	ANIS	M: H	ото	sapi	ens							
				(B)	CEL	L KI	ND:	Stom	ach	canc	er						
				(D)	CLO	NE N	AME:	HP1	0412								
5																	
		(:	ix)	SEQU	ENCE	CHAI	RACT	ERIS'	TICS	:							
•	•			(A)	CHAI	RACT	ERIZ	ATIO	N CO	DE:	CDS						
				(B)	EXI	STEN	CE P	OSIT	ION:	56.	. 10	00					
				(C)	CHAI	RACT	ERIZA	ATIO	N ME	THOD	: E						
10																	
		(:	xi)	SEQUI	ENCE	DES	CRIP'	rion	: SE	Q ID	NO:	45:					
	CTAT	rgaga	ATC (	CCGG	CCTC	AG G	GTGG	ACGC	A GT	GGTT	CTGC	ACT	GAGG	CCC	TCGT	C ATG	58
					٠	•	•									Met	
15																. 1	
	GTG	GCG	CCT	GTG	TGG	TAC	TTG	GTA	GCG	GCG	GCT	CTG	CTA	GTC	GGC	TTT	106
	Val	Ala	Pro	Val	Trp	Tyr	Leu	Val	Ala	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu	Va1	Gly	Phe	
				5					10					15			
	ATC	CTC	TTC	CTG	ACT	CGC	AGC	CGG	GGC	CGG	GCG	GCA	TCA	GCC	GGC	CAA	154
20	Ile	Leu	Phe	Leu	Thr	Arg	Ser	Arg	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ala	Ser	Ala	Gly	Gln	
			20					25					30				
	GAG	CCA	CTG	CAC	AAT	GAG	GAG	CTG	GCA	GGA	GCA	GGC	CGG	GTG	GCC	CAG	202
	Glu	Pro	Leu	His	Asn	G1u	G1u	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Gly	Arg	Val	Ala	GIn	`.
		35					40					45					
25										AGA							250
		Gly	Pro	Leu	Glu		Glu	Glu	Pro	Arg		Gly	Gly	Arg	Pro		
	50			:		55					60					65	
	•			•						CAG							298
2.0	Arg	Arg	Arg	Asp		Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gln	Arg	Arg		Gin	
30	200	200		<b></b>	70	<b>~</b>				75			<b>5</b> 4 4	000	80		
										AAC							346
	Arg	Val	ALA		Ala	Glu	Ala	Asp		Asn	Glu	Glu	Glu		val	TTE	-
	Cm +	000	C 4 C	85	0.0	C 4 4	000	omo.	90		CC +	600	C	95	C 4 C	CTIC	201
3 5		•								AAG							394
35	ren	WTS		GIU	GLU	Glu	GTÀ		GIU	Lys	rro	ALA		ınr	nıs	ren	
			100					105					110				

TCG GGG AAA ATT GGA GCT AAG AAA CTG CGG AAG CTG GAG GAG AAA CAA

Ser Gly Lys Ile Gly Ala Lys Lys Leu Arg Lys Leu Glu Glu Lys Gln

		115					120					125					
	GCG	CGA	AAG	GCC	CAG	CGT	GAG	GCA	GAG	GAG	GCT	GAA	CGT	GAG	GAG	CGG	490
	Ala	Arg	Lys	Ala	Gln	Arg	Glu	Ala	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Glu	Glu	Arg	
	130					135					140					145	
5	AAA	CGA	CTC	GAG	TCC	CAG	CGC	GAA	GCT	GAG	-TGG	AAG	AAG	GAG	GAG	GAG	538
	Lys	Arg	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gln	Arg	Glu	Ala	Glu	Trp	Lys	Lys	Glu	Glu	Glu	,
					150					155					160		
	CGG	CTT	CGC	CTG	GAG	GAG	GAG	CAG	AAG	GAG	GAG	GAG	GAG	AGG	AAG	GCC	586
	Arg	Leu	Arg	Leu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Gln	Lys	Glu	Glu	Glu	Glu	Arg	Lys	Ala	
10				165					170					175			
	CGC	GAG	GAG	CAG	GCC	CAG	CĠG	GAG	CAT	GAG	GAG	TAC	CTG	AAA	CTG	AAG	634
	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gln	Ala	Gln	Arg	Glu	His	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Leu	Lys	
			180					185			•		190				
	GAG	GCC	TTT	GTG	GTG_	GAG	GAG	GAA	GGC	GTA	GGA	GAG	ACC	ATG	ACT	GAG	682
15	Glu	Ala	Phe	Val	Val	Glu	Glu	Glu	Gly	Val	Gly.	Glu	Thr	Met	Thr	Glu	
		195					200					205					
	GAA	CAG	TCC	CAG	AGC	TTC	CTG	ACA	GAG	TTC	ATC	AAC	TAC	ATC	AAG	CAG	730
	Glu	Gln	Ser	Gln	Ser	Phe	Leu	Thr	Glu	Phe	Ile	Asn	Tyr	Ile	Lys	Gln	
	210					215		٠		-	220					225	
20	TCC	AAG	GTT	GTG	CTC	TTG	GAA	GAC	CTG	GCT	TCC	CAG	GTG	GGC	CTA	CGC	778
	Ser	Lys	Val	Val	Leu	Leu	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gln	Val	G1y	Leu	Arg	
					230				,	235					240	•	
:	ACT	CAG	GAC	ACC	ATA	AAT	CGC	ATC	CAG	GAC	CTG	CTG	GCT	GAG	GGG	ACT	826
	Thr	Gln	Asp	Thr	Ile	Asn	Arg	Ile	Gln	Asp	Leu	Leu	Ala	Glu	Gly	Thr	
25				245	•				250	,				255			
	ATA	ACA	GGT	GTG	ATT	GAC	GAC	CGG	GGC	AAG	TTC	ATC	TAC	ATA	ACC	CCA	874
	Ile	Thr	Gly	Val	Ile	Asp	Asp	Arg	Gly	Lys	Phe	Ile	Tyr	Ile	Thr	Pro	·
,			260					265					270				
	GAG	GAA	CTG	GCC	GCC	GTG	GCC	AAC	TTC	ATC	CGA	CAG	CGG	GGC	ÇGG	GTG	922
30	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Val	Ala	Asn	Phe	Ile	Arg	Gln	Arg	Gly	Arg	Val	,
		275					280	٠				285					·
	TCC	ATC	GCC	GAG	CTT	GCC	CAA	GCC	AGC	AAC	TCC	CTC	ATC	GCC	TGG	GGC _	970
	Ser	Ile	Ala	Glu	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala	Ser	Asn	Ser	Leu	Ile	Ala	Trp	Gly	
	290					295					300					305	
35	CGG	GAG	TCC	CCT	GCC	CAA	GCC	CCA	GCC.	TGAC	CCCA	GT C	CTTC	CCTC	T TG	G .	1020
	Arg	Glu	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ala	Pro	Ala								
					310												
	ACTO	CAGAG	TT C	GTGT	rggco	T AC	CTGG	CTAI	' ACA	TCTT	CAT	CCCI	cccc	AC C	ATCC	TGGGG	1080

1131

138

AAGTGATGGT GTGGCCAGGC AGTTATAGAT TAAAGGCCTG TGAGTACTGC T

	(2)	INFO	RMA'	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID N	10: 4	6:								
5		(i	.) Si	EQUEN	ICE C	HARA	CTER	RISTI	CS:							•	
				(A)	LENG	:HT	1875	5									
				(B)	TYPE	: Nu	clei	ic ac	id								
				(C)	STRA	NDEI	NESS	S: Do	ouble	•							
				(D)	TOPO	LOGY	: Li	inear	:								
10	,	(i	Li)	SEQUE	ENCE	KINI	): cI	ONA t	io mi	ANS							
		( v	7i) (	ORIGI	NAL	SOUR	CE:	•									
				(A)	ORGA	MISM	1: H	omo s	sapi	ens			`				
				(B)	CELI	. KIN	ID: S	Stoma	ich d	ance	er ·						
L5				(D)	CLON	IE NA	ME:	HP10	)413								
										.*							
	•	į)	ix)	SEQUE	ENCE	CHAR	LACTE	ERIST	CICS	<b>;</b>							
				(A)	CHAR	RACTE	ERIZA	MIOITA	COI	DE: (	CDS						
				(B)	EXIS	STENC	E PO	SIT	ON:	79.	. 666	á					
20				(C)	CHAF	RACTE	ERIZA	ATION	ME?	THOD:	: E						
		()	ci)	SEQUI	ENCE	DESC	RIPT	CION	SEC	] ID	NO:	46:					
	CTC	CTCC	GCT	CAGAC	GGAC	G A	SAAAG	STGG	GAC	STTC	CGGA	TCC	CTGC	CTA (	GCGC	GCCCA	60
25	ACCI	CTTAC	CTC	CAGAC	GATC	ATG	GCT	GCC	GAG.	GAT	GTG	GTG	GCG	ACT	GGC	GCC	111
						Met	Ala	Ala	Glu	Asp	Val	Val	Ala	Thr	Gly	Ala	
						1				5					10		
	GAC	CCA	AGC	GAT	CTG	GAG	AGC	GGC	GGG	CTG	CTG	CAT	GAG	ATT	TTC	ACG	159
	Asp	Pro	Ser	Asp	Leu	Glu	Ser	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	His	Glu	Ile	Phe	Thr	
30				15					20					25			
	TCG	CCG	CTC	AAC	CTG	CTG	CTG	CTT	GGC	CTC	TGC	ATC	TTC	CTG	CTC	TAC	. 207
	Ser	Pro	Leu	Asn	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Cys	Ile	Phe	Leu	Leu	Tyr	
			30					35					40				
	AAG	ATC	GTG	CGC	GGG	GAC	CAG	CCG	GCG	GCC	AGC	GGC	GAC	AGC	GAC	GAC	255
35	Lys	Ile	Val	Arg	Gly	Asp	Gln	Pro	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ser	Asp	Asp	
		45					50					55				-	
	GAC	GAG	CCG	CCC	CCT	CTG	CCC	CGC	CTC	AAG	CGĠ	CGC	GAC	TTC	ACC	CCC	303
	Asp	Glu	Pro	Pro	Pro	Leu	Pro	Arg	Leu	Lys	Arg	Arg	Asp	Phe	Thr	Pro	

	60	.:				65					70					75	
	GCC	GAG	CTG	CGG	CGC	TTC	GAC	GGC	GTC	CAG	GAC	CCG	CGC	ATA	CTC	ATG	351
	Ala	Glu	Leu	Arg	Arg	Phe	Asp	Gly	Val	Gln	Asp	Pro	Arg	Ile	Leu	Met	
					80					85					90		
5	GCC	ATC	AAC	GGC	AAG	GTG	TTC	GAT	GTG	ACC	AAA	GGC	CGC	AAA	TŢC	TAC	399
	Ala	Ile	Asn	G1y	Lys	Val	Phe	Asp	Val	Thr	Lys	Gly	Arg	Lys	Phe	Tyr	
				95					100					105			
	GGG	CCC	GAG	GGG	CCG	TAT	GGG	GTC	TTT	GCT	GGA	AGA	GAT	GCA	TCC	AGG	447
	Gly	Pro	Glu	Gly	Pro	Tyr	Gly	Val	Phe	Ala	Gly	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ser	Arg	
10			110				•	115					120				
	GGC	CTT	GCC	ACA	TTT	TGC	CTG	GAT	AAG	GAA	GCA	CTG	AAG	GAT	GAG	TAC	. 495
4.	Gly	Leu	Ala	Thr	Phe	Cys	Leu	Asp	Lys	Glu	Ala	Leu	Lys	Asp	Glu	Tyr	
		125					130					135				٠.	
	GAT	GAC	CTT	TCT	GAC	CTC	ACT	GCT	GCC	CAG	CAG	GAG	ACT	CTG	AGT	GAC	543
15	Asp	Asp	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Gln-	Gln	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Asp	
	140					145					150					155	
	TGG	GAG	TCT	CAG	TTC	ACT	TTC	AAG	TAT	CAT	CAC	GTG	GGC	AAA	CTG	CTG	591
	Trp	Glu	Ser	Gln	Phe	Thr	Phe	Lys	Tyr	His	His	Val	Gly	Lys	Leu	Leu	
					160				•	165		-			170		
20	AAG	GAG	GGG	GAG	GAG	CCC	ACT	GTG	TAC	TCA	GAT	GAG	GAA	GAA	CCA	AAA	639
	Lys	Glu	Gly	Glu	Glu	Pro	Thr	Val	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Glu	Glu	Glu	Pro	Lys	
				175					180					185			
	GAT	GAG	AGT	GCC	CGG	ÅAA	AAT	GAT	TAAA	GCAI	TC A	GTGG	AAGI	'A TA	TCTA	T	690
	Asp	Glu	Ser	Ala	Arg	Lys	Asn	$\mathtt{Asp}_{j}$									·
25			190					195									
	TTTI	GTAT	TTT 1	rgcaá	LAATO	A TI	TGTA	LACAG	TCC	ACTO	TGT	CTTT	AAAA	CA T	AGTG	ATTAC	750
	AATA	ATTTA	AGA A	AGTI	TTGA	G CA	CTTG	CTAT	AAG	TTTT	TTA.	TAAC	ATCA	CT A	GTGA	CACTA	810
	ATAA	LAATI	CAA!	CTTCI	TAGA	A TO	CATG	ATGT	GTT	TGTG	TGT	CACA	AATC	CA G	AAAG	TGAAC	870
	TGCA	GTGC	TG 1	ATA	CACA	T GI	TAAT	ACTG	TTT	TTCT	TCT	AŢCŢ	GTAG	TT A	GTAC	AGGAŢ	930
30	GAAT	TTAA	AT C	STGTI	TTTC	C TG	AGAG	ACAA	GGA	AGAC	TTG	GGTA	TTTC	CC A	AAAC	AGGTA	990
	AAAA	TCTI	'AA A	TGTG	CACC	A AG	AGCA	AAGG	ATC	AACT	TTT	AGTC	ATGA	TG T	TCTG	TAAAG	1050
	ACAA	CAAA	ATC C	CTTT	TTTT	T TC	TCAA	TTGA	CTT	AACT	GCA.	TGAT	TTCT	GT T	TATT	CTACC	1110
	TCTA	AAGC	CAA A	ATCTG	CAGT	G TT	CCAA	AGAC	TTT	GGTA	TGG	ATTA	AGCG	CT G	TCCA	GTAAC	1170
	AAAA	TGAA	AT C	CTCAA	AACA	G AG	CTCA	GCTG.	CAA	AAAA	GCA	TATT	TTCT	GT G	TTTC	TGGAC	1230
35	TGCA	CTGT	TG 1	CCTT	GCCC	T CA	CATA	.GACA	CTC	AGAC	ACC	CTCA	CAAA	CA C	AGTA	GTCTA	1290
	TAGT	TAGG	AT I	'AAAA	TAGG	A TC	TGAA	CATT	CAA	AAGA	AAG	CTTT	GGAA	AA A	AAGA	GCTGG	1350
	CTGG	CCTA	AA A	ACCT	AAAT	A TA	TGAT	GAAG	ATT	GTAG	GAC	TGTC	TTCC	CA A	GCCC	CATGT	.1410
	TCAT	GGTG	GG G	CAAT	GGTT	A TT	TGGT	TATT	TTA	CTCA	ATT	GGTT.	ACTC	TC A	TTTG	AAATG	1470

140

1530

AGGGAGGGAC ATACAGAATA GGAACAGGTG TTTGCTCTCC TAAGAGCCTT CATGCACACC

	CCTGAACCAC GAGGAAACAG TACAGTCGCT AGTCAAGTGG TTTTTAAAGT AAAGTATATT	1590
	CATAAGGTAA CAGTTATTCT GTTGTTATAA AACTATACCC ACTGCAAAAG TAGTAGTCAA	1650
	GTGTCTAGGT CTTTGATATT GCTCTTTTGG TTAACACTAA GCTTAAGTAG ACTATACAGT	1710
5	TGTATGAATT TGTAAAAGTA TATGAACACC TAGTGAGATT TCAAACTTGT AATTGTGGTT	1770
	AAATAGTCAT TGTATTTTCT TGTGAACTGT GTTTTATGAT TTTACCTCAA ATCAGAAAAC	1830
	AAAATGATGT GCTTTGGTCA GTTAATAAAA ATGGTTTTAC CCACT	1875
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 1563	
	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
15	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
20	(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer	
	(D) CLONE NAME: HP10415	
	(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS	
25	(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 72 1460	
	(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 47:	
30	AAATTGGGCC AGGCTGAGGC GCTGCTGCTG GAGCGGCCGA TCCGAGACGT GGCTCCCTGG	60
	GCGGCAGAAC C ATG TTG GAC TTC GCG ATC TTC GCC GTT ACC TTC TTG CTG	110
	Met Leu Asp Phe Ala Ile Phe Ala Val Thr Phe Leu Leu	
	1 5 10	150
2 5	GCG TTG GTG GGA GCC GTG CTC TAC CTC TAT CCG GCT TCC AGA CAA GCT	158
35		
	15 20 25 CCA CCA 'ATT CCA CCC ATT ACT CCA ACT CAA CAA AAA CAT CCT AAT CTT	206
	GCA GGA ATT CCA GGG ATT ACT CCA ACT GAA GAA AAA GAT GGT AAT CTT	206
	Ala Gly Ile Pro Gly Ile Thr Pro Thr Glu Glu Lys Asp Gly Asn Leu	

	30	.:				35					40					45	
	CCA	GAT	ATT	GTG	AAT	AGT	GGA	AGT	TTG	CAT	GAG	TTC	CTG	GTT	AAT	TTG	254
	Pro	Asp	Ile	Val	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ser	Leu	His	Glu	Phe	Leu	Val	Asn	Leu	
					50					55					60		
5	CAT	GAG	AGA	TAT	GGG	CCT	GTG	GTC	TCC	TTC	TGG	TTT	GGC	AGG	CGC	CTC	302
	His	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Val	Val	Ser	Phe	Trp	Phe	Gly	Arg	Arg	Leu	
				65					70					75			
	GTG	GTT	AGT	TTG	GGC	ACT	GTT	GAT	GTA	CTG	AAG	CAG	CAT	ATC	AAT	CCC	350
	Val	Val	Ser	Leu	Gly	Thr	Val	Asp	Val	Leu	Lys	Gln	His	Ile	Asn	Pro	
10			80					85					90				
	AAT	AAG	ACA	TTG	GAC	CCT	TTT	GAA	ACC	ATG	CTG	AAG	TCA	TTA	TTA	AGG	398
	Asn	Lys	Thr	Leu	Asp	Pro	Phe	Glu	Thr	Met	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Leu	Arg	
		95					100				* *	105					
	TAT	CAA	TCT	GGT	GGT-	GGC	AGT	GTG	AGT	GAA	AAC	CAC	ATG	AGG	AAA	AAA	446
15	Tyr	Gln	Ser	G1y	Gly	Gly	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Asn	His	Meţ	Arg	Lys	Lys	
	110					115					120					125	
	TTG	TAT	GAA	AAT	GGT	GTG	ACT	GAT	TCT	CTG	AAG	AGT	AAC	TTT	GCC	CTC	494
	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Asn	Gly	Val	Thr	Asp	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser	Asn	Phe	Ala	Leu	
					130					135					140		
20	CTC	CTA	AAG	CTT	TCA	GAA	GAA	TTA	TTA	GAT	AAA	TGG	CTC	TCC	TAC	CCA	542
	Leu	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Glu	G1u	Leu	Leu	Asp	Lys	Trp	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Pro	
				145					150					155			
•	GAG	ACC	CAG	CAC	GTG	CCC	CTC	AGC	CAG	CAT	ATG	CTT	GGT	TTT	GCT	ATG	590
	Glu	Thr	Gln	His	Val	Pro	Leu	Ser	Gln	His	Met	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Met	
25			160					165					170				
	AAG	TCT	GTT	ACA	CAG	ATG	GTA	ATG	GGT	AGT	ACA	TTT	GAA	GAT	GAT	CAG	638
	Lys	Ser	Val	Thr	Gln	Met	Val	Met	Gly	Ser	Thr	Phe	Glu	Asp	Asp	Gln	
		175					180					185					
								•					TGG				686
30		Val	Ile	Arg	Phe	Gln	Lys	Asn	His	Gly	Thr	Val	Trp	Ser	Glu		
	190					195					200					205	Δ.
									•				ATG				734
	Gly	Lys	Gly	Phe	Leu	Asp	Gly	Ser	Leu		Lys	Asn	Met	Thr		Lys	
					210					215					220		200
35													GTT				782
	Lys	Gln	Tyr		Asp	Ala	Leu	Met		Leu	Glu	Ser	Val		Arg	ASN	
				225					230				<b>.</b>	235	m m A	1.00	
	ATC	ATA	AAA	GAA	CGA	AAA	GGA	AGG	AAC	TTC	AGT	CAA	CAT	ATT	TTC	ATT	830

PCT/JP98/02445

142

WO 98/55508

			•														
	Ile	Ile	Lys	Glu	Arg	Lys	Gly	Arg	Asn	Phe	Ser	Gln	His	Ile	Phe	Ile	
			240					245					250				
	GAC	TCC	TTA	GTA	CAA	GGG	AAC	CTT	AAT	GẠC	CAA	CAG	ATC	CTA	GAA	GAC	878
	Asp	Ser	Leu	Val	Gln	Gly	Asn	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gln	Gln	Ile	Leu	Glu	Asp	
5		255					260					265					
	AGT	ATG	ATA	TTT	TCT	CTG	GCC	AGT	TGC	ATA	ATA	ACT	GCA	AAA	TTG	TGT	926
	Ser	Met	Ile	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ala	Ser	Cys	Ile	Ile	Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Cys	
	270					275					280					285	
	ACC	TGG	GCA	ATC	TGT	TTT	TTA	ACC	ACC	TCT	GAA	GAA	GTT	CAA	AAA	AAA	974
10	Thr	Trp	Ala	Ile	Cys	Phe	Leu	Thr	Thr	Ser	Glu	Glu	Val	Gln	Lys	Lys	
					290					295					300		
	TTA	TAT	GAA	GAG	ATA	AAC	CAA	GTT	TTT	GGA	AAT	GGT	CCT	GTT	ACT	CCA	1022
	Leu	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Ile	Asn	Gln	Val	Phe	Gly	Asn	Gly	Pro	Val	Thr	Pro	
				305	٠. ـ				310					315			
15	GAG	AAA	ATT	GAG	CAG	CTC	AGA	TAT	TGT	CAG	CAT	GTG	CTT	TGT	GAA	ACT	1070
	Glu	Lys	Ile	Glu	Gln	Leu	Arg	Tyr	Cys	Gln	His	Val	Leu	Cys	Glu	Thr	
			320					325					330				
	GTT	CGA	ACT	GCC	AAA	CTG	ACT	CCA	GTT	TCT	GCC	CAG	CTT	CAA	GAT	ATT	1118
	Val	Arg	Thr	Ala	Lys	Leu	Thr	Pro	Val	Ser	Ala	Gln	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ile	
20		335					340					345					
	GAA	GGA	AAA	ATT	GAC	CGA	TTT	ATT	ATT	CCT	AGA	GAG	ACC	CTC	GTC	CTT	1166
	Glu	Gly	Lys	Ile	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ile	Ile	Pro	Arg	Glu	Thr	Leu	Val	Leu	
	350					355					360					365	
	TAT	GCC	CTT	GGT	GTG	GTA	CTT	CAG	GAT	CCT	AAT	ACT	TGG	CCA	TCT	CCA	1214
25	Tyr	Ala	Leu	Gly	Val	Val	Leu	Gln	Asp	Pro	Asn	Thr	Trp	Pro	Şer	Pro	
					370					375					380		
	CAC	AAG	TTT	GAT	CCA	GAT	CGG	TTT	GAT	GAT	GAA	TTA	GTA	ATG	AAA	ACT	1262
	His	Lys	Phe	Asp	Pro	Asp	Arg	Phe	Asp	Asp	Glu	Leu	Val	Met	Lys	Thr	
				385					390					395			
30														GAG			1310
	Phe	Ser	Ser	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ser		Thr	Gln	Glu	Cys		Glu	Leu	Arg	
			400					405					410				
														GTG			1358
	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Met	Val	Thr	Thr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Val	Lys	Arg	
35		415					420					425					
														AAG			1406
		His	Leu	Leu	Ser	Val	Glu	Gly	Gln	Val	Ile	Glu	Thr	Lys	Tyr		
	430					435					440					445	

	CIG GIA ACA ICA ICA AGG GAA GAA GCI IGG AIC ACI GIC ICA AAG AGA	1454
	Leu Val Thr Ser Ser Arg Glu Glu Ala Trp Ile Thr Val Ser Lys Arg	
	450 455 460	
	TAT TAAAATTTTA TACATTTAAA ATCATTGTTA AATTGATTGA GGAAAACAAC CAT	1510
5	Tyr	
	TTAAAAAAA TCTATGTTGA ATCCTTTTAT AAACCAGTAT CACTTTGTAA TAT	1563
1.0		
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 48:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) LENGTH: 2030	
٠	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double	
15	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
_	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	•
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
20	(B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer	
	(D) CLONE NAME: HP10419	
		•
	(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS	
25	(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 171 914	
	(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E	
	( CROITIVE PROGRESS OF TO VO. / C	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 48:	
30	CATTTGGGGT TTCGGTTCCC CCCCTTCCCC TTCCCCGGGG TCTGGGGGTG ACATTGCACC	60
30	GCGCCCCTCG TGGGGTCGCG TTGCCACCCC ACGCGGACTC CCCAGCTGGC GCGCCCCTCC	120
	CATTTGCCTG TCCTGGTCAG GCCCCCACCC CCCTTCCCAC CTGACCAGCC ATG GGG	176
	Met Gly	
	1	
35.	GCT GCG GTG TTT TTC GGC TGC ACT TTC GTC GCG TTC GGC CCG GCC TTC	224
	Ala Ala Val Phe Phe Gly Cys Thr Phe Val Ala Phe Gly Pro Ala Phe	
	5 10 15	
	GCG CTT TTC TTG ATC ACT GTG GCT GGG GAC CCG CTT CGC GTT ATC ATC	272

	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Ile	Thr	Val	Ala	Gly	Asp	Pro	Leu	Arg	Val	Ile	Ile	
		20					25					30					
	CTG	GTC	GCA	GGG	GCA	TTT	TTC	TGG	CTG	GTC	TCC	CTG	CTC	CTG	GCC	TCT	320
	Leu	Val	Ala	Gly	Ala	Phe	Phe	Trp	Leu	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ser	
5	35					40					45					50	
	GTG	GTC	TGG	TTC	ATC	TTG	GTC	CAT	GTG	ACC	GAC	CGG	TCA	GAT	GCC	CGG	368
	Val	Val	Trp	Phe	Ile	Leu	Val	His	Val	Thr	Asp	Arg	Ser	Asp	Ala	Arg	
					55					60	•				65		
	CTC	CAG	TAC	GGC	CTC	CTG	ATT	TTT	GGT	GCT	GCT	GTC	TCT	GTC	CTT	CTA	416
10	Leu	Gln	Tyr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Ile	Phe	Gly	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	Val	Leu	Leu	
				70					75					80			
•	CAG	GAG	GTG	TTC	CGC	TTT	GCC	TAC	TAC	AAG	CTG	CTT	AAG	AAG	GCA	GAT	464
	Gln	Glu	Val	Phe	Arg	Phe	Ala	Tyr	Tyr	Lys	Leu	Leu	Lys	Lys	Ala	Asp	
			85		: _			90					95				
15	GAG	GGG	TTA	GCA	TCG	CTG	AGT	GAG	GAC	GGA	AGA	TCA	CCC	ATC	TCC	ATC	512
	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Asp	Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ser	Ile	
		100			•		105					110					
	CGC	CAG	ATG	GCC	TAT	GTT	TCT	GGT	CTC	TCC	TTC	GGT	ATC	ATC	AGT	GGT	560
	Arg	Gln	Met	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ser	Phe	Gly	Ile	Ile	Ser	Gly	
20	115					120			•		125					130	
	GTC	TTC	TCT	GTT	ATC	AAT	ATT	TTG	GCT	GAT	GCA	CTT	GGG	CCA	GGT	GTG	608
	Val	Phe	Ser	Val	Ile	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Leu	Gly	Pro	Gly	Val	
					135					140					145		
	GTT	GGG	ATC	CAT	GGA	GAC	TCA	CCC	TAT	TAC	TTC	CTG	ACT	TCA	GCC	TTT	656
25	Val	Gly	Ile	His	Gly	Asp	Ser	Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Leu	Thr	Ser	Ala	Phe	
				150					155	•				160			
	CTG	ACA	GCA	GCC	ATT	ATC	CTG	CTC	CAT	ACC	TTT	TGG	GGA	GTT	GTG	TTC	704
	Leu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ile	Ile	Leu	Leu	His	Thr	Phe	Trp	Gly	Val	Val	Phe	-
			165			-		170					175				
30	TTT	GAT	GCC	TGT	GAG	AGG	AGA	CGG	TAC	TGG	GCT	TTG	GGC	CTG	GTG	GTT	752
	Phe	Asp	Ala	Cys	Glu	Arg	Arg	Arg	Tyr	Trp	Ala	Leu	Gly	Leu	Val	Val	
		180					185					190					
	GGG	AGT	CAC	CTA	CTG	ACA	TCG	GGA	CTG	ACA	TTC	CTG	AAC	CCC	TGG	TAT	800
	Gly	Ser	His	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ser	Gly	Leu	Thr	Phe	Leu	Asn	Pro	Trp	Tyr	
35	195					200					205					210	
	GAG	GCC	AGC	CTG	CTG	CCC	ATC	TAT	GCA	GTC	ACT	GTT	TCC	ATG	GGG	CTC	848
	Glu	Ala	Ser	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Ala	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Met	Gly	Leu	
	•				215					220					225		

	TGG GCC TTC ATC ACA GCT GGA GGG TCC CTC CGA AGT ATT CAG CGC AGC	896
	Trp Ala Phe Ile Thr Ala Gly Gly Ser Leu Arg Ser Ile Gln Arg Ser	
	230 235 240	
	CTC TTG TGT AAG GAC TGACTACCTG GACTGATCGC CTGACAGATC CCACCTGCC	950
5	Leu Leu Cys Lys Asp	
	245	
	TGTCCACTGC CCATGACTGA GCCCAGCCCC AGCCCGGGTC CATTGCCCAC ATTCTCTGTC	1010
	TCCTTCTCGT CGGTCTACCC CACTACCTCC AGGGTTTTGC TTTGTCCTTT TGTGACCGTT	1070
	AGTCTCTAAG CTTTACCAGG AGCAGCCTGG GTTCAGCCAG TCAGTGACTG GTGGGTTTGA	1130
10 .	ATCTGCACTT ATCCCCACCA CCTGGGGACC CCCTTGTTGT GTCCAGGACT CCCCCTGTGT	1190
	CAGTGETCTG CTCTCACCCT GCCCAAGACT CACCTCCCTT CCCCTCTGCA GGCCGACGGC	1250
	AGGAGGACAG TCGGGTGATG GTGTATTCTG CCCTGCGCAT CCCACCCGAG GACTGAGGGA	1310
	ACCTAGGGG GACCCCTGGG CCTGGGGTGC CCTCCTGATG TCCTCGCCCT GTATTTCTCC	1370
	ATCTCCAGTT CTGGACAGTG CAGGTTGCCA AGAAAAGGGA CCTAGTTTAG CCATTGCCCT	1430
15	GGAGATGAAA TTAATGGAGG CTCAAGGATA GATGAGCTCT GAGTTTCTCA GTACTCCCTC	1490
	AAGACTGGAC ATCTTGGTCT TTTTCTCAGG CCTGAGGGGG AACCATTTTT GGTGTGATAA	1550
	ATACCCTAAA CTGCCTTTTT TTCTTTTTTG AGGTGGGGGG AGGGAGGAGG TATATTGGAA	1610
	CTCTTCTAAC CTCCTTGGGC TATATTTTCT CTCCTCGAGT TGCTCCTCAT GGCTGGGCTC	1670
	ATTTCGGTCC CTTTCTCCTT GGTCCCAGAC CTTGGGGGAA AGGAAGGAAG TGCATGTTTG	1730
20	GGAACTGGCA TTACTGGAAC TAATGGTTTT AACCTCCTTA ACCACCAGCA TCCCTCCTCT	1790
	CCCCAAGGTG AAGTGGAGGG TGCTGTGGTG AGCTGGCCAC TCCAGAGCTG CAGTGCCACT	1850
	GGAGGAGTCA GACTACCATG ACATCGTAGG GAAGGAGGGG AGATTTTTTT GTAGTTTTTA	1910
	ATTGGGGTGT GGGAGGGCG GGGAGGTTTT CTATAAACTG TATCATTTTC TGCTGAGGGT	1970
	GGAGTGTCCC ATCCTTTTAA TCAAGGTGAT TGTGATTTTG ACTAATAAAA AAGAATTTGT	2030
25		

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 49:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
  - (A) LENGTH: 493
- 30 (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
  - (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
  - (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
  - (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA
- 35 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
  - (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
  - (B) CELL KIND: Stomach cancer
  - (D) CLONE NAME: HP10424

146

(ix)	SEQUI	ENCE CHARA	CTERIST	ICS	:	
	(A)	CHARACTER	IZATION	CO	DE:	CDS
	(B)	EXISTENCE	POSITI	ON:	98.	. 439

(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 49:

	AAA	STTT	ccc .	AAAT	CCAG	GC G	GCTA	GAGG	C CC	ACTG	CTTC	CCA	ACTA	CCA	GCTG	AGGGGG	60
	TCC	GTCC	CGA (	GAAG	GAG	AA GA	AGGC	CGAA	G AG	GAAA	CAT	G AA	C TT	C TA	T TT.	A CTC	115
10											Me	t Asi	n Ph	e Ty	r Le	u Leu	
												1				5	
	CTA	GCG	AGC	AGC	ATT	CTG	TGT	GCC	TTG	ATT	GTC	TTC	ŤGG	AAA	TAT	CGC	163
	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ser	Ile	Leu	Cys	Ala	Leu	Ile	Val	Phe	Trp	Lys	Tyr	Arg	
				10	٠. ـ				15					20			
15	CGC	TTT	CAG	AGA	AAC	ACT	GGC	GAA	ATG	TCA	TCA	AAT	TCA	ACT	GCT	CTT	211
	Arg	Phe	Gln	Arg	Asn	Thr	Gly	Glu	Met	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ala	Leu	
			25					30		•			35				
	GCA	CTA	GTG	AGA	CCC	TCT	TCT	TCT	GGG	TTA	ATT	AAC	AGC	AAT	ACA	GAC	259
	Ala	Leu	Val	Arg	Pro	Ser	Ser	Ser	Gly	Leu	Ile	Asn	Ser	Asn	Thr	Asp	
20		40					45					50					
	AAC	AAT	CTT	GCA	GTC	TAC	GAC	CTC	TCT	CGG	GAT	ATT	TTA	AAT	AAT	TTC	307
	Asn	Asn	Leu	Ala	Val	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Ser	Arg	Asp	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Phe	
	55					60					65					70	
	CCA	CAC	TCA	ATA	GCC	AGG	CAG	AAG	CGA	ATA	TTG	GTA	AAC	CTC	AGT	ATG	355
25	Pro	His	Ser	Ile	Ala	Arg	Gln	Lys	Arg	Ile	Leu	Val	Asn	Leu	Ser	Met	
					75		٠,			80					85		
	GTG	GAA	AAC	AAG	CTG	GTT	GAA	CTG	GAA	CAT	ACT	CTA	CTT	AGC	AAG	GGT	403
	Val	Glu	Asn	Lys	Leu	Val	Glu	Leu	Glu	His	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ser	Lys	Gly	
				90					95	•				100			
30	TTC	AGA	GGT	GCA	TCA	CCT	CAC	CGG	AAA	TCC	ACC	TAAA	AGC	TA C	CAGG		450
	Phe	Arg	Gly	Ala	Ser	Pro	His	Arg	Lys	Ser	Thr			·			
			105					110									
	ATG	TAAT	GCC A	AGTGG	STGGA	AA A1	CATI	CAAAC	S AC	CACTI	TGA	GTAG	;				493

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 50:
  - (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
    - (A) LENGTH: 2044

147

				(B)	TYP	E: Nu	icle:	ic a	cid			^					
				(C)	STR	ANDEI	DNES	S: D	oubl	е							
				(D)	TOP	LOG!	Y: L:	inea	r								
		(:	ii) :	SEQUI	ENCE	KIN	D: cl	ONA	to m	RNA							
5								•									
		(1	vi) (	ORIG	INAL	SOU	RCE:										
				(A)	ORGA	ANIS	4: H	omo	sapi	ens							
				(B)	CEL	L KII	ND:	Epid	ermo.	id c	arci	noma					
				(C)	CEL	LII	NE: I	KB									
10				(D)	CLO	NE NA	AME:	HP1	0428								
		(:	ix)	SEQUI	ENCE	CHAI	RACTI	ERIS'	TICS	:							
				(A)	CHAI	RACTI	ERIZA	ATIO	N CO	DE:	CDS		•				
				(B)	EXI	STEN	CE PO	)SIT	ION:	288	1	385					
15				(C)	CHAI	RACTI	ERIZA	ATIO	N ME	THOD	: E						
		(:	xi)	SEQUI	ENCE	DESC	CRIP	TION	: SE	Q ID	NO:	50:					
						•											
ζ.	AGA?	TTCC	GGC (	CTGGA	AGCT	CC CA	AGGG	CCGA	G CA	GACC'	ITGG	GAC	CTGT	GAG (	CGCT	GCATCC	6
20	AAT	[AAC	CAT (	GGGA	AGGG'	rc ac	GCAC	CAGC	C AC	CAGC	CCCT	TAG	GTGA	GGA (	CTCT	GCCTGG	120
	GGC	rctg	CTG A	ATGG:	rtcc	GA A	CATO	GGAG	C TG	CAGA	GAGC	TCC	TCCA	GCC '	TGGA	gacgtt	180
	CTT	GGTG	AAA (	GCTG:	rggt	CT A	ACTC	CACC	G GC	CTT	CCTG	CAC	ATTG'	PAT	TCAA	GAGGGG	240
	TGC	CIGC	CCC (	CGCT	GACT	CA GO	GAGC	rccg	G TG	CTGC	AGCC	GCC	ACGA	ATG	GGG	AGG	29
								•						Met	Gly	Arg	
25														1	•		
	TGG	GCC	CTC	GAT	GTG	GCC	TTT	TTG	TGG	AAG	GCG	GTG.	TTG	ACC	CTG	GGG <sup>-</sup>	34
	Trp	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	Trp	Lys	Ala	Val	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gly	
		5					10					15					
	CTG	GTG	CTT	CTC	TAC	TAC	TGC	TTC	TCC	ATC	GGC	ATC	ACC	TTC	TAC	AAC	392
30	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Cys	Phe	Ser	Ile	Gly	Ile	Thr	Phe	Tyr	Asn	
	20					25					30					35	
	AAG	TGG	CTG	ACA	AAG	AGC	TTC	CAT	TTC	CCC	CTC	TTC	ATG	ACG	ATG	CTG	44(
	Lys	Trp	Leu	Thr	Lys	Ser	Phe	His	Phe	Pro	Leu	Phe	Met	Thr	Met	Leu	
					40					45					50		
35	CAC	CTG	GCC	GTG	ATC	TTC	CTC	TTC	TCC	GCC	CTG	TCC	AGG	GCG	CTG	GTT	488
	His	Leu	Ala	Val	Ile	Phe	Leu	Phe	Ser	Ala	Leu	Ser	Arg	Ala	Leu	Va1	
				55		•	-		60					65		•	

CAG TGC TCC AGC CAC AGG GCC CGT GTG GTG CTG AGC TGG GCC GAC TAC

	Gln	Cys	Ser	Ser	His	Arg	Ala	Arg	Val	Val	Leu	Ser	Trp	Ala	Asp	Tyr	
			70					. 75					80				
	CTC	AGA	AGA	GTG	GCT	CCC	ACA	GCT	CTG	GCG	ACG	GCG	CTT	GAC	GTG	GGC	584
	Leu	Arg	Arg	Val	Ala	Pro	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Thr	Ala	Leu	Asp	Val	Gly	
5		85					90					95	<u></u>				
	TTG	TCC	AAC	TGG	AGC	TTC	CTG	TAT	GTC	ACC	GTC	TCG	CTG	TAC	ACA	ATG	632
	Leu	Ser	Asn	Trp	Ser	Phe	Leu	Tyr	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Met	
	100					105					110					115	
	ACC	AAA	TCC	TCA	GCT	GTC	CTC	TTC	ATC	TTG	ATC	TTC	TCT	CTG	ATC	TTC	680
10	Thr	Lys	Ser	Ser	Ala	Val	Leu	Phe	Ile	Leu	Ile	Phe	Ser	Leû	Ile	Phe	
			· .		120					125				-	130		
	AAG	CTG	GAG	GAG	CTG	CGC	GCG	GCA	CTG	GTC	CTG	GTG	GTC	CTC	CTC	ATC	728
	Lys	Leu	Glu	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Val	Leu	Leu	-Ile	
				135	·				140					145			
15	GCC	GGG	GGT	CTC	TTC	ATG	TTC	ACC	TAC	AAG	TCC	ACA	CAG	TTC	AAC	GTG	776
	Ala	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe	Met	Phe	Thr	Tyr	Lys	Ser	Thr	Gln	Phe	Asn	Val	
			150					155		,			160				
	GAG	GGC	TTC	GCC	TTG	GTG	CTG	GGG	GCC	TCG	TTC	ATC	GGT	GGC	ATT	CGC	824
	Glu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Phe	Ile	Gly	Gly	Ile	Arg	
20		165					170			•		175					
	TGG	ACC	CTC	ACC	CAG	ATG	CTC	CTG	CAG	AAG	GCT	GAA	CTC	GGC	CTC	CAG	872
	Trp	Thr	Leu	Thr	Gln	Met	Leu	Leu	Gln	Lys	Ala	Glu	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gln	
•	180					185					190		•			195	
	AAT	CCC	ATC	GAC	ACC	ATG	TTC	CAC	CTG	CAG	CCA	CTC	ATG	TTC	CTG	GGG	920
25	Asn	Pro	Ile	Asp	Thr	Met	Phe	His	Leu	Gln	Pro	Leu	Met	Phe	Leu	Gly	
					200					205				-	210		
	CTC	TTC	CCT	CTC	TTT	GCT	GTA	TTT	GAA	GGT	CTC	CAT	TTG-	TCC	ACA	TCT	968
	Leu	Phe	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ala	Val	Phe	Glu	Gly	Leu	His	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ser	
				215					220					225			
30	GAG	AAA	ATC	TTC	CGT	TTC	CAG	GAC	ACA	GGG	CTG	CTC	CTG	ÇGG	GTA	CTT	1016
٠	Glu	Lys	Ile	Phe	Arg	Phe	Gln	Asp	Thr	Gly	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Val	Leu	
			230					235					240				
	GGG	AGC	CTC	TTC	CTT	GGC	GGG	ATT	CTC	GCC	TTT	GGT	TTG	GGC	TTC	TCT	1064
	Gly	Ser	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ile	Leu	Ala	Phe	Gly	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ser	
35		245					250					255					
	GAG	TTC	CTC	CTG	GTC	TCC	AGA	ACC	TCC	AGC	CTC	ACT	CTC	TCC	ATT	GCC	1112
	Glu	Phe	Leu	Leu	Val	Ser	Arg	Thr	Ser	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ala	
	260					265					270					275	

149

	GGC	ATT	TTT	AAG	GAA	GTC	TGC	ACT	TTG	CTG	TTG	GCA	GĊT	CAT	CTG	CTG	116
	Gly	Ile	Phe	Lys	Glu	Val	Cys	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	His	Leu	Leu	
					280					285					290		
	GGC	GAT	CAG	ATC	AGC	CTC	CTG	AAC	TGG	CTG	GGC	TTC	GCC	CTC	TGC	CTC	120
5	Gly	Asp	Gln	Ile	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asn	Trp	Leu	Gly	Phe	Ala	Leu	Cys	Leu	
				295					300					305			
	TCG	GGA	ATA	TCC	CTC	CAC	GTT	GCC	CTC	AAA	GCC	CTG	CAT	TCC	AGA	GGT	1256
	Ser	Gly	Ile	Ser	Leu	His	Val	Ala	Leu	Lys	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	Arg	Gly	
			310					315					320				
10	GAT	GGT	GGC	CCC	AAG	GCC	TTG	AAG	GGG	CTG	GGC	TCC	AGC	CCC	GAC.	CTG	1304
	Asp	Gly	Gly	Pro	Lys	Ala	Leu	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Ser	Ser	Pro	Asp	Leu	
		325					330					335					
	GAG	CTG	CTG	CTC	CGG	AGC	AGC	CAG	CGG	GAG	GAA	GGT	GAC	AAT	GAG	GAG	1352
	Glu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Ser	Gln	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gly	Asp	Asn	Glu	Glu	
15	340					345					350					355	
	GAG	GAG	TAC	TTT	GTG	GCC	CAG	GGG	CAG	CAG	TGAC	CCAGO	CCA G	GGCA	TAAA		1400
	Glu	Glu	Tyr	Phe	Val	Ala	Gln	Gly	Gln	Gln							•
					360					365							
	GGC	TAGA	AAG (	CAGG	CAC	rc cc	CAG	CTGC	TGC	CCAGO	CACT	CACI	GTGC	TC A	AGCC	GCCAG	1460
20	GGC	CAT	CAT	GGTAG	CTG	G AG	CTGI	GGAC	GGG	SAGTO	ACC	AGGI	GGTG	GG G	CCAA	GCCAG	1520
	GGA	CTCAT	rga (	CTTTI	rgcco	CC TC	CCTI	CAGA	GCC	CTGGI	CAC	ACAA	reeee	CG A	GCAC	CAGGC	1580
٠	CAG	CTG	GGA (	CTGGC	CCAGA	G CI	'GGGC	CCAA	ĞCI	rgcgc	TGG	AATC	GCAG	CA. G	GAGA	GGGGA	1640
	GTG	GCT	GT :	TCTTC	CCAC	CC AC	TTC	CAGG	CTC	CTGAC	AGC	CGAG	ACTO	ATT	TCCA	AGGCA	1700
	CAG	CAGC	TTI (	CTAAA	AGGGA	AC TO	AGTI	TGGA	CTC	GGTT	TTG	GACC	TCCA	.GG G	GCTG	GAGCT	1760
25	TCAT	CAC	CTG (	GCAG	TGTO	CT TI	CTCTC	CAGAG	AGC	CAGGI	TTC	TTTA	TAGI	TT G	GAAA	TAAAT	1820
	GGT	CAC	GT (	CCACI	GGCC	CG CC	TTGI	GTTG	CTG	GAGA	CGT	GGGG	GCAG	GG A	reece	ACAGT	1880
	GTG	GCC1	rgg (	CCTCI	CCTI	T CC	TTTC	CCTG	CCI	GGAG	CCT	TCTT	CAAA	TG T	CIGG	TCTTA	1940
	AGC	CAGGO	CCT	CCTTC	CATTI	T CI	CGC1	CCTG	TTA	GAAC	ACC	AGTO	CCCI	CC C	CAGT	GGGGC	2000
	CCCA	ACTGO	CAC (	CTGCT	GGCA	AG GA	AATA	AATG	AAT	GTTT	ACT	GAGI	•				2044
30																	

# (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 51:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1043

:: 35

(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: Double

(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

150

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

		•															
				(A)	ORG	ANIS	M: <i>H</i>	ото	sapi	ens							
				(B)	CEL	L KI	ND:	Stom	ach	canc	er						
				(D)	CLO	NE N	AME:	HP1	0429								
5																	
		(:	ix)	SEQU	ENCE	CHA	RACT	ERIS	TICS	:							
				(A)	CHAI	RACT	ERIZ	ATIO	N CO	DE:	CDS						
				(B)	EXI	STEN	CE P	OSIT	ION:	157	8	37					
				(C)	CHAI	RACT	ERIZ	ATIO	N ME	THOD	: E						`
10															•		
		(:	xi)	SEQU	ENCE	DES	CRIP'	TION	: SE	QID	NO:	51:					
	ATTA	AGCA'	AAT	CCCT	rcct	CA G	GAAG	AGTG.	A GA'	TTTT.	ATAŤ	TTG	ACAA	TAĄ".	AĢTG'	TTAGAC	60
	TCCA	TTT	CTA A	AATA	CCAG	AC T	TCAA	AAGA'	T AAG	GGTT	CAAA	AGT	GTTA'	TAA (	GAAG	ATATTO	. 120
15	CTTT	TTTT	IGT (	CCTA	GAGA	AC T	TATT'	TTCC'	T GT	GAAA	ATG	CCT	ACC	ACA	AAG	AAG	174
											Met	Pro	Thr	Thr	Lys	Lys	
											1				5	•	
	ACA	TTG	ATG	TTC	TTA	TCA	AGC	TTT	TTC	ACC	AGC	CTT	GGG	TCC	TTC	ATT	222
	Thr	Leu	Met	Phe	Leu	Ser	Ser	Phe	Phe	Thr	Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser	Phe	Ile	
20				10			,		15					20			
	GTA	ATT	TGC	TCT	ATT	CTT	GGG	ACA	CAA	GCA	TGG	ATC	ACC	AGT	ACA	ATT	270
	Val	Ile	Cys	Ser	Ile	Leu	Gly	Thr	Gln	Ala	Trp	Ile	Thr	Ser	Thr	Ile	
			25					30			·		35				
	GCT	GTT	AGA	GAC	TCT	ĢCT	TCA	AAT	GGG	AGC	ATT	TTC	ATC	ACT	TAC	GGA	318
25	Ala	Val	Arg	Asp	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ile	Phe	Ile	Thr	Tyr	Gly	
		40					45					50					
	CTT	TTT	CGT	GGG	GAG	AGT	AGT	GAA	GAA	TTG	AGT	CAC	GGA	CTT	GCA	GAA	366
	Leu	Phe	Arg	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Ser	His	Gly	Leu	Ala	Glu	
	55					60					65		٠			70	
30	CCA	AAG	AAA	AAG	TTT	GCA	GTT	TTA	GAG	ATA	CTG	AAT	AAT	TCT	TCC	CAA	414
	Pro	Lys	Lys	Lys	Phe	Ala	Val	Leu	Glu	Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn	Ser	Ser	Gln	
					75					80					85		•
	AAA	ACT	CIG	CAT	TCG	GTG	ACT	ATC	CTG	TTC	CTG	GTC	CTG	AGT	TTG	ATC	462
	Lys	Thr	Leu	His	Ser	Val	Thr	Ile	Leu	Phe	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Leu	Ile	
35				90					95					100			
															AGC		510
	Thr	Ser		Leu	Ser	Ser	Gly		Thr	Phe	Tyr	Asn		Ile	Ser	Asn	
			105					110					115			٠,	

151

	·CCT	TAC	CAG	ACA	TTC	CTG	GGG	CCG	ACG	GGG	GTG	TAC	ACC	TGG	AAC	GGG	558
	Pro	Tyr	Gln	Thr	Phe	Leu	Gly	Pro	Thr	Gly	Val	Tyr	Thr	Trp	Asn	Gly	
		120					125					130					
	CTC	GGT	GCA	TCC	TTC	GTT	TTT	GTG	ACC	ATG	ATA	CTG	TTT	GTG	GCG	AAC	606
5	Leu	Gly	Ala	Ser	Phe	Val	Phe	Val	Thr	Met	Ile	Leu	Phe	Val	Ala	Asn	
	135					140				•	145					150	
	ACG	CAG	TCC	AAC	CAA	CTC	TCC	GAA	GAG	TTG	TTC	CAA	ATG	CTT	TAC	CCG	654
	Thr	Gln	Ser	Asn	Gln	Leu	Ser	Glu	Glu	Leu	Phe	Gln	Met	Leu	Tyr	Pro	
					155					160					165		
10	GCA	ACC	ACC	AGT	AAA	GGA,	ACG	ACC	CAC	AGT	TAC	GGA	TAC	TCG	TTC	TGG	702
	Ala	Thr	Thr	Ser	Lys	Gly	Thr	Thr	His	Ser	Tyr	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Phe	Trp	
		,-		170					175		·	·.		180			
	CTC	ATA	CTG	CTC	GTC	ATT	CTT	CTA	AAT	ATA	GTC	ACT	GTA	ACC	ATC	ATC	750
	Leu	Ile	Leu	Leu	Val	Ile	Leu	Leu	Asn	Ile	Val	Thr	Val	Thr	Ile	Ile	
15			185					190					195				
	ATT	TTC	TAC	CAG	AAG	GCC	AGA	TAC	CAG	CGG	AAG	CAG	GAG	CAG	AGA	AAG	798
	Ile	Phe	Tyr	Gln	Lys	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Gln	Arg	Lys	Gln	Glu	Gln	Arg	Lys	
٠		200					205					210				٠	
	CCA	ATG	GAA	TAT	GCT	CCA	AGG	GAC	GGA	ATT	TTA	TTC	TGAA	TTCI	CT I	TCATC	850
20	Pro	Met	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Pro	Arg	Asp	Gly	Ile	Leu	Phe					
	215					220		,			225			-			
	TCAT	TTTT	GC C	GTTG(	CATC	TA T	rgta(	CATCA	GCC	CTGA	GTA	GTAA	CTG	STT A	GCTT	CTCTG	910
	GACA	AATTO	CAG (	CATGO	TAAC	CG TO	SACTO	STCAT	CTG	TGAC	AGC	ATTT	GTGI	TT C	ATGA	CACTG	970
	TGT	CTT	CAT	CGATO	CTG	ra ci	CCTC	AAAA	TTI	TTCC	CAC	AAGG	TTGG	GG A	LAATG	AATGG	1030
25	GAA	ATGTO	CGC 1	rgg													1043

## (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 52:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

30

- (A) LENGTH: 972
- (B) TYPE: Nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: Double
- (D) TOPOLOGY: Linear
- (ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

35

### (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens
- (B) CELL KIND: Liver

WO 98/55508

152

(D) CLONE NAME: HP10432

- (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS
- (B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 29.. 418
  - (C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E

#### (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 52:

		(:	xi) S	SEQUI	ENCE	DES	CRIP:	rion	: SE	Q ID	NO:	52:					
10	AGA	CAGC	GC (	GGC	GCAG	GA CO	STGC	ACT A	ATG (	GCT	CGG	GGC	TCG	CTG	CGĊ	CGG	52
								1	Met.	Ala .	Arg	Gly	Ser	Leu	Arg	Arg	
									1				5		•		-
	TTG	CTG	CGG	CTC	CTC	GTG	CTG	GGG	CTC	TGG	CTG	GCG	TTG	CTG	CGC	TCC	100
	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Val	Leu	Gly	Leu	Trp	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	
15		10					15				•	20					
	GTG	GCC	GGG	GAG	CAA	GCG	CCA	GGC	ACC	GCC	CCC	TGC	TCC	CGC	GGC	AGC	148
	Val	Ala	Gly	Glu	Gln	Ala	Pro	Gly	Thr	Ala	Pro	Cys	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ser	
	25					30					35		·			40	
	TCC	TGG	AGC	GCG	GAC	CTG	GAC	AAG	TGC	ATG	GAC	TGC	GCG	TCT	TGC	AGG	196
20	Ser	Trp	Ser	Ala	Asp	Leu	Asp	Lys	Cys	Met	Asp	Cys	Ala	Ser	Cys	Arg	
					45					50	•				55		
		•						-								CCT	244
	Ala	Arg	Pro		Ser	Asp	Phe	Cys		•	Cys	Ala	Ala			Pro	
0.5				60					65					70			
25	•															CTG	292.
i.	Ala	Pro		Arg	Leu	Leu	Trp		Ile	Leu	Gly	Gly			Ser	Leu	
		mm.c	75			222		80	222		mm.c	0.000	85		20.4	mc c	2/0
																TGC	340
30	THE	90	val	Leu	GIÀ	Leu	95	2er	GTÀ	rne	Leu	100	rrp	Arg	Arg	Cys	
30	CGC	•	AGA	CAG	AAC	ጥጥር		ACC	CCC	ልጥል	GAG		۸۵۲	GGC	GC A	GAG	388
														Gly			300
	105	_	*** 6	014	<b>1</b> 2	110	1112	1111	110	110	115	014	* * * * *			120	
•			CCA	GCT	GTG		CTG	ATC	CAG	TGA		TGT (	GCCC	CCTG	CC A	CCGG	440
35			Pro							-							.,.
-		-, -			125		20.0							•	-		
	GGC1	CGC	CCA C	CTCAT		C A	TCA	CCA	r rc:	[AGA(	GCCA	GTC	TCTG	CCT (	CCCA	GACGC	G 500
	GCGG	GAGO	CCA A	AGCTO	CCTC	CA AC	CCACA	AGGG	GGG	GTGG	GGGG	CGG	TGAA	TCA (	CCTC	TGAGG	560

153

620

680

CTGGGCCCAG GGTTCAGGGG AACCTTCCAA GGTGTCTGGT TGCCCTGCCT CTGGCTCCAG

AACAGAAAGG GAGCCTCACG CTGGCTCACA CAAAACAGCT GACACTGACT AAGGAACTGC

	AGCATTTGCA CAGGGGAGGG GGGTGCCCTC CTTCCTAGAG GCCCTGGGGG CCAGGCTGAC	740
	TTGGGGGGCA GACTTGACAC TAGGCCCCAC TCACTCAGAT GTCCTGAAAT TCCACCACGG	800
5	GGGTCACCCT GGGGGGTTAG GGACCTATTT TTAACACTAG GGGGCTGGCC CACTAGGAGG	860
	GCTGGCCCTA AGATACAGAC CCCCCAACT CCCCAAAGCG GGGAGGAGAT ATTTATTTTG	920
	GGGAGAGTTT GGAGGGGAGG GAGAATTTAT TAATAAAAGA ATCTTTAACT TT	972
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 53:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 695	
	(B) TYPE: Nucleic acid	
	(C) S-TR-ANDEDNESS: Double	
15	(D) TOPOLOGY: Linear	
	(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA	
	(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:	
	(A) ORGANISM: Homo sapiens	
20	(B) CELL KIND: Liver	
	(C) CELL LINE:	
	(D) CLONE NAME: HP10433	
	(ix) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
25	(IX) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:  (A) CHARACTERIZATION CODE: CDS	
23	(B) EXISTENCE POSITION: 73 564	
	(C) CHARACTERIZATION METHOD: E	
	(o) oldinistantantantantantantantantantantantantant	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 53:	
30		
	AAGATTTCAG CTGCGGGACG GTCAGGGGAG ACCTCCAGGC GCAGGGAAGG ACGGCCAGGG	60
	TGACACGGAA GC ATG CGA CGG CTG CTG ATC CCT CTG GCC CTG TGG CTG GGC	111
	Met Arg Arg Leu Leu Ile Pro Leu Ala Leu Trp Leu Gly	
	1 5 10	
35	GCG GTG GGC GTC GCC GAG CTC ACG GAA GCC CAG CGC CGG GGC	159
	Ala Val Gly Val Gly Val Ala Glu Leu Thr Glu Ala Gln Arg Gly	
	15 20 25	
	CTG CAG GTG GCC CTG GAG GAA TTT CAC AAG CAC CCG CCC GTG CAG TGG	207

154

	Leu	Gln	Val	Ala	Leu	Glu	Glu	Phe	His	Lys	His	Pro	Pro	Val	Gln	Trp	
	30					35		•		•	40					45	
	GCC	TTC	CAG	GAG	ACC	AGT	GTG	GAG	AGC	GCC	GTG	GAC	ACG	CCC	TTC	CCA	255
	Ala	Phe	Gln	Glu	Thr	Ser	Val	Glu	Ser	Ala	Val	Asp	Thr	Pro	Phe	Pro	
5					50					55					60		
	GCT	GGA	ATA	TTT	GTG	AGG	CTG	GAA	TTT	AAG	CTG	CAG	CAG	ACA	AGC	TGC	303
	Ala	Gly	Ile	Phe	Val	Arg	Leu	Glu	Phe	Lys	Leu	Gln	Gln	Thr	Ser	Cys	
	•	•		65					70					75			
	CGG	AAG	AGG	GAC	TGG	AAG	AAA	CCC	GAG	TGC	AAA	GTC	AGG	CCC	AAT	GGG	351
10	Arg	Lys	Arg	Asp	Trp	Lys	Lys	Pro	Glu	Cys	Lys	Val	Arg	Pro	Asn	Gly	
	٠		80					85	•			•.	90			~	
	AGG	AAA	CGG	AAA	TGC	CTG	GCC	TGC	ATC	AAA	CTG	GGC	TCT	GAG	GAC	AAA	399
	Arg	Lys	Arg	Lys	Cys	Leu	Ala	Cys	Ile	Lys	Leu	Gly	Ser	Glu	Asp	Lys	
		95			• •		100					105					
15	GTT	CTG	GGC	CGG	TTG	GTC	CAC	TGC	CCC	ATA	GAG	ACC	CAA	GTT	CTG	CGG	447
	Val	Leu	Gly	Arg	Leu	Val	His	Cys	Pro	Ile	Glu	Thr	Gln	Val	Leu	Arg	
	110					115				•	120					125	
	GAG	GCT	GAG	GAG	CAC	CAG	GAG	ACC	CAG	TGC	CTC	AGG	GTG	CAG	CGG	GCT	495
	Glu	Ala	Glu	Glu	His	Gln	Glu	Thr	Gln	Cys	Leu	Arg	Val	Gln	Arg	Ala	
20					130					135					140		
	GGT	GAG	GAC	CCC	CAC	AGC	TTC	TAC	TTC	CCT	GGA	CAG	TTC	GCC	TTC	TCC	543
	Gly	Glu	Asp		His	Ser	Phe	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Gly	Gln	Phe		Phe	Ser	
				145					150					155			
							TAAG	CCAG	CA C	TGAG	CTGC	G TG	GTGC	CTC		_	590
25	Lys	Ala		Pro	Arg	Ser				•							
	0.00	û oos	160								222	000	000	<b>0</b> 4 6		.coamm	650
														GA G	GACC	CCGTT	650
	CIA		JAG (	CATG	ATAP	VI A.	LAGC1	rGCTC	TUC	CAGC	TGC	CTCT	C				695
30								•							•		
20	(2)	TNEC	\DMA'I	י דים או	<b>T∩D</b>	SEO	ID N	io. 5	: /								
	(2)					_	LD N ACTER										
		( 4	., 51	•			1914		.00:								
							iclei		id			•					
35							ONESS			<u>.</u>							
				•			: Li			•							

(ii) SEQUENCE KIND: cDNA to mRNA

448

496

155

	. (	vi) (	ORIG	INAL	sou	RCE:							,			
	•		(A)	ORG	ANIS	M: H	omo	sapi	ens							
			(B)	CEL	L KI	ND:	Stom	ach (	canc	er						
			(D)	CLO	NE N	AME:	HP1	0480								
5							•									
	(	ix) (	SEQUI	ENCE	CHAI	RACT	ERIS'	rics	:		•					
			(A)	CHAI	RACT	ERIZA	ATIO	M CO	DE:	CDS	•					
			(B)	EXI	STEN	CE P	OSIT:	ION:	80.	. 66	1					
			(C)	CHAI	RACT	ERIZA	ATIO	N ME	THOD	: E						
10																
	. (	xi)	SEQUI	ENCE	DES	CRIP'	rion	: SEC	d ID	NO:	54:					
	ACTCTCT	•														60
1 5	CCCCGCG	CCG (		rcaa(												112
15					Me	. 110	e Ar	g cy:			n Al	a Cy	S G11		g Cys	
	CGC TGG	ል ጥር	ርጥር	ככר	ሮሞር	ኒ ርጥር	ርጥል	ርሞር		5 .ccc	ልሞር	ecc.	<b>ጥጥ</b> ር	GAC		160
	Arg Trp															100
	6		15		200	200	200	20		*,~~			25	44.5 F		
20	ATC GCG	CTG		GGC	CGC	GGC	TGG		CAG	TCT	AGC	GAC		GGC	CAG	208
	Ile Ala															
		30			·		35					40				•
	ACG TCC	TCG	CTG	TGG	TGG	AAA	TGC	TCC	CAA	GAG	GGC	GGC	GGC	AGC	GGG	256
	Thr Ser	Ser	Leu	Trp	Trp	Lys	Cys	Ser	Gln	Glu	Gly	Gly	Gly	Ser	Gly	
25	4 5					50					55					
	TCC TAC	GAG	GAG	GGC	TGT	CAG	AGC	CTC	ATG	GAG	TAC	GCG	TGG	GGT	AGA	304
	Ser Tyr	Glu	Glu	Gly	Cys	Gln	Ser	Leu	Met	Glu	Tyr	Ala	Trp	Gly	Arg .	
	60				65					70					75	
	GCA GCG															352
30	Ala Ala	Ala	Ala		Leu	Phe	Cys	Gly	•	Ile	Ile	Leu	Val		Cys	
				80					85					90	<b></b>	
	TTC ATC															400
	Phe Ile	Leu		Phe	Phe	Ala	Leu	_	Gly	Pro	Gln	Met		Val	rhe	
			95					100					105			•

35 CTG AGA GTG ATT GGA GGT CTC CTT GCC TTG GCT GCT GTG TTC CAG ATC

115

110

Leu Arg Val Ile Gly Gly Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Val Phe Gln Ile

ATC TCC CTG GTA ATT TAC CCC GTG AAG TAC ACC CAG ACC TTC ACC CTT

	The Ser Leu val lie Tyr Pro val Lys Tyr Thr Gin Thr Phe Thr Leu	
	125 130 135	
	CAT GCC AAC CGT GCT GTC ACT TAC ATC TAT AAC TGG GCC TAC GGC TTT	54
	His Ala Asn Arg Ala Val Thr Tyr Ile Tyr Asn Trp Ala Tyr Gly Phe	
5	140 145 150 155	
	GGG TGG GCA GCC ACG ATT ATC CTG ATC GGC TGT GCC TTC TTC TGC	59
	Gly Trp Ala Ala Thr Ile Ile Leu Ile Gly Cys Ala Phe Phe Cys	
	160 165 170	
	TGC CTC CCC AAC TAC GAA GAT GAC CTT CTG GGC AAT GCC AAG CCC AGG	54
10	Cys Leu Pro Asn Tyr Glu Asp Asp Leu Leu Gly Asn Ala Lys Pro Arg	
	175 180 185	
	TAC TTC TAC ACA TCT GCC TA ACTTGGG AATGAATGTG GGAGAAAATC GCT	69
	Tyr Phe Tyr Thr Ser Ala	
	190	
15	GCTGCTGAGA TGGACTCCAG AAGAAGAAAC TGTTTCTCCA GGCGACTTTG AACCCATTTT	750
	TTGGCAGTGT TCATATTATT AAACTAGTCA AAAATGCTAA AATAATTTGG GAGAAAATAT	810
	TTTTTAAGTA GTGTTATAGT TTCATGTTTA TCTTTTATTA TGTTTTGTGA AGTTGTGTCT	870
	TTTCACTAAT TACCTATACT ATGCCAATAT TTCCTTATAT CTATCCATAA CATTTATACT	930
	ACATTTGTAA GAGAATATGC ACGTGAAACT TAACACTTTA TAAGGTAAAA ATGAGGTTTC	990
20	CAAGATTTAA TAATCTGATC AAGTTCTTGT TATTTCCAAA TAGAATGGAC TTGGTCTGTT	1050
	AAGGCTAAG GAGAAGAGGA AGATAAGGTT AAAAGTTGTT AATGACCAAA CATTCTAAAA	1110
	GAAATGCAAA AAAAAAGTTT ATTTTCAAGC CTTCGAACTA TTTAAGGAAA GCAAAATCAT	1170
	TTCCTAAATG CATATCATTT GTGAGAATTT CTCATTAATA TCCTGAATCA TTCATTTCAG	1230
	CTAAGGCTTC ATGTTGACTC GATATGTCAT CTAGGAAAGT ACTATTTCAT GGTCCAAACC	1290
25	TGTTGCCATA GTTGGTAAGG CTTTCCTTTA AGTGTGAAAT ATTTAGATGA AATTTTCTCT	1350
	TTTAAAGTTC TTTATAGGGT TAGGGTGTGG GAAAATGCTA TATTAATAAA TCTGTAGTGT	1410
	TTTGTGTTTA TATGTTCAGA ACCAGAGTAG ACTGGATTGA AAGATGGACT GGGTCTAATT	1470
	TATCATGACT GATAGATCTG GTTAAGTTGT GTAGTAAAGC ATTAGGAGGG TCATTCTTGT	1530
	CACAAAAGTG CCACTAAAAC AGCCTCAGGA GAATAAATGA CTTGCTTTTC TAAATCTCAG	1590
30	GTTTATCTGG GCTCTATCAT ATAGACAGGC TTCTGATAGT TTGCAACTGT AAGCAGAAAC	1650
	CTACATATAG TTAAAATCCT GGTCTTTCTT GGTAAACAGA TTTTAAATGT CTGATATAAA	1710
	ACATGCCACA GGAGAATTCG GGGATTTGAG TTTCTCTGAA TAGCATATAT ATGATGCATC	1770
	GGATAGGTCA TTATGATTTT TTACCATTTC GACTTACATA ATGAAAACCA ATTCATTTTA	1830
	AATATCAGAT TATTATTTTG TAAGTTGTGG AAAAAGCTAA TTGTAGTTTT CATTATGAAG	1890
35	TTTTCCCAAT AAACCAGGTA TTCT	1914

WO 98/55508

#### CLAIMS

- 1. A protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 18.
  - 2. A DNA encoding the protein according to claim 1.
- 3. A cDNA comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 19 to 36.
  - 4. A cDNA according to claim 3, which comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 37 to 54.
    - 5. An expression vector capable of in vitro translating the DNA according to any of claims 2 to 4 or expressing said DNA in an eukaryotic cell.

20

15

5

6. A transformed eukaryotic cell capable of expressing the DNA according to any of claims 2 to 4 to produce the protein according to claim 1.

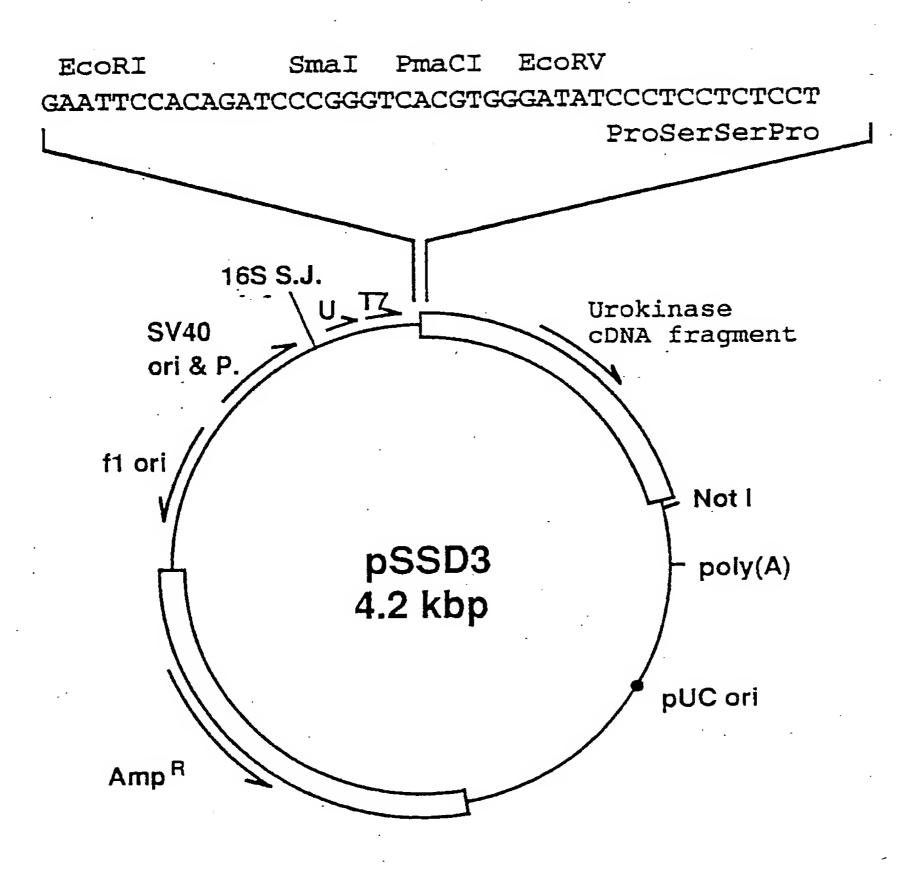


Fig.1

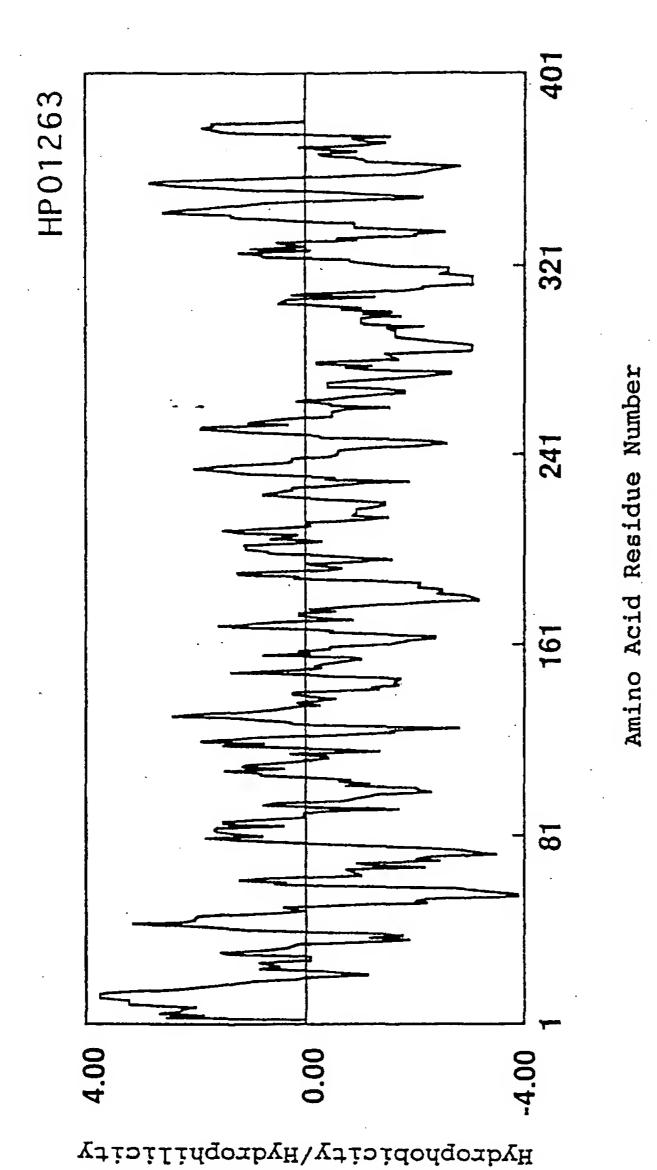
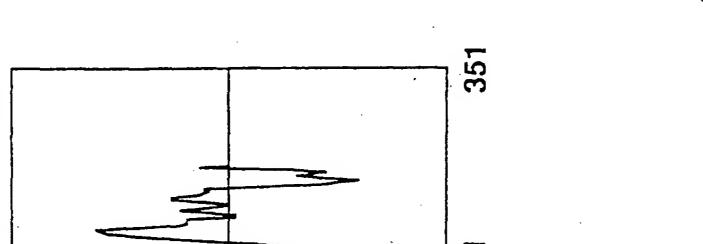
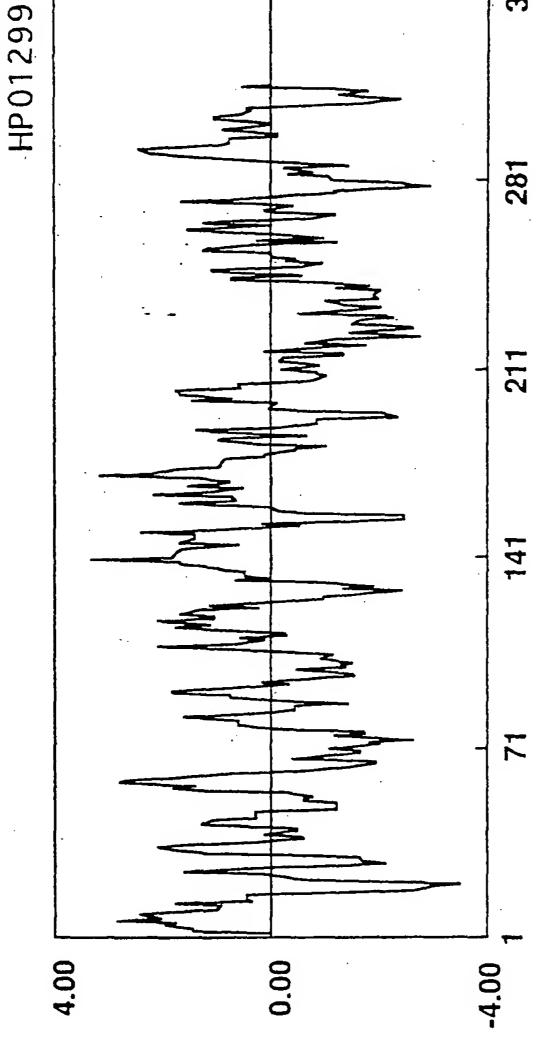


Fig.2

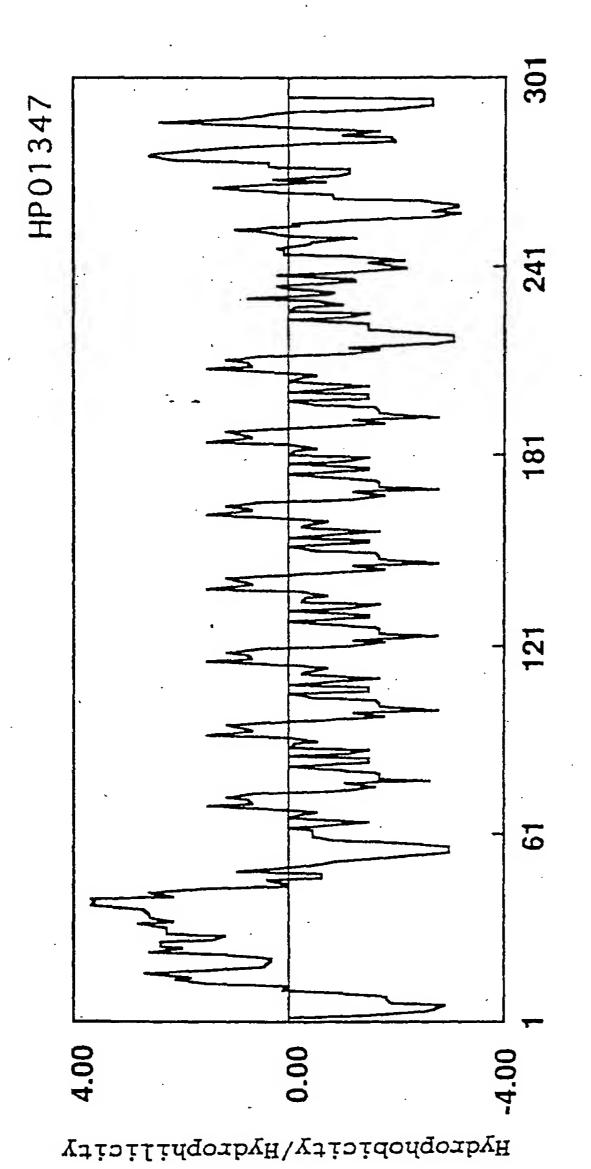


Amino Acid Residue Number



Hydrophicity/Hydrophilicity

Fig.3



Amino Acid Residue Number

Fig.4

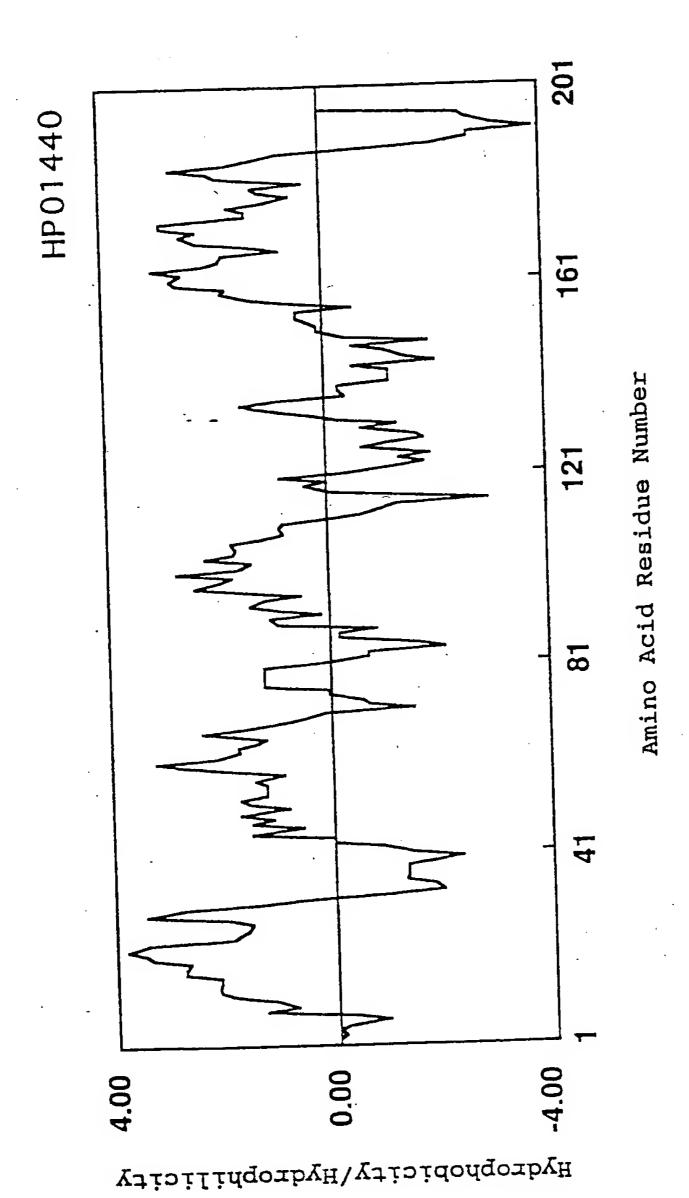


Fig.5

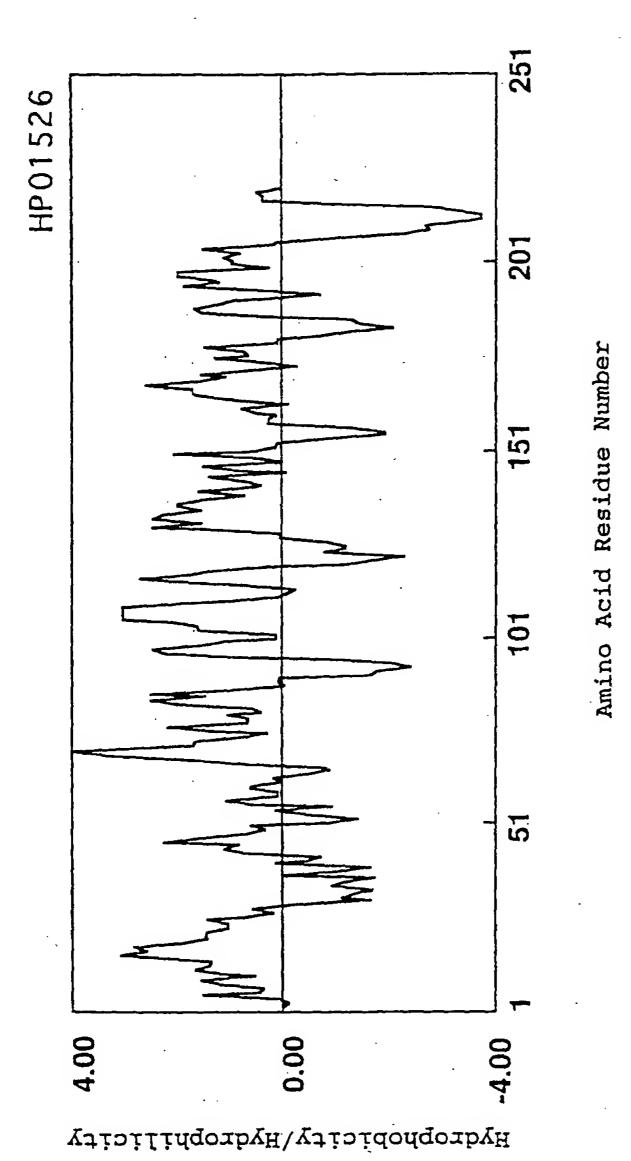


Fig.6

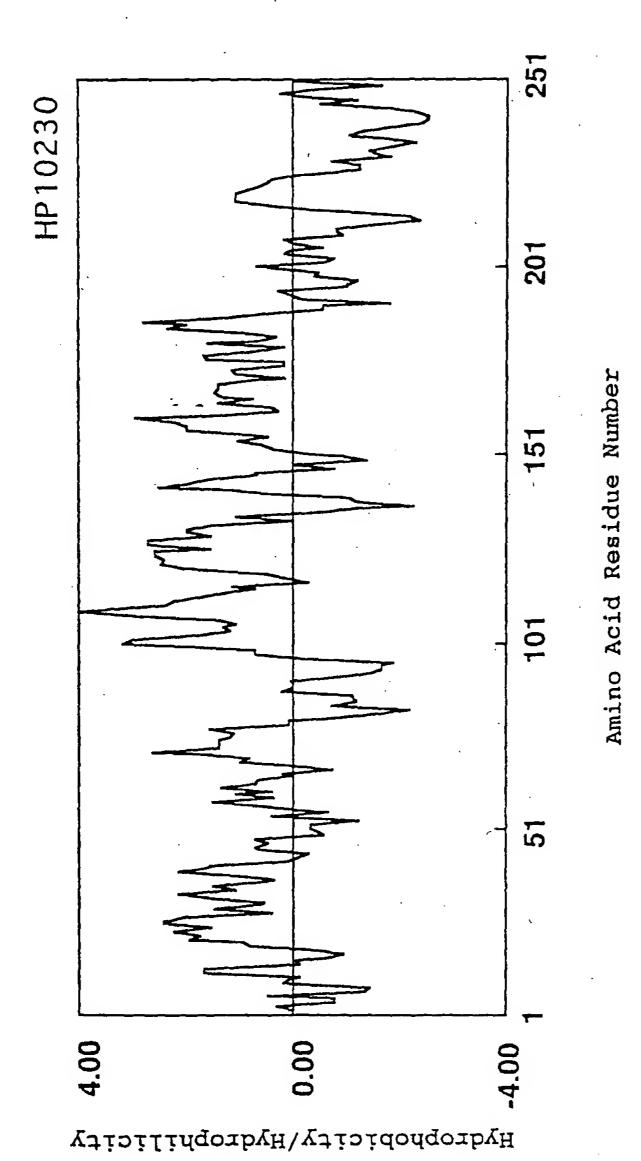
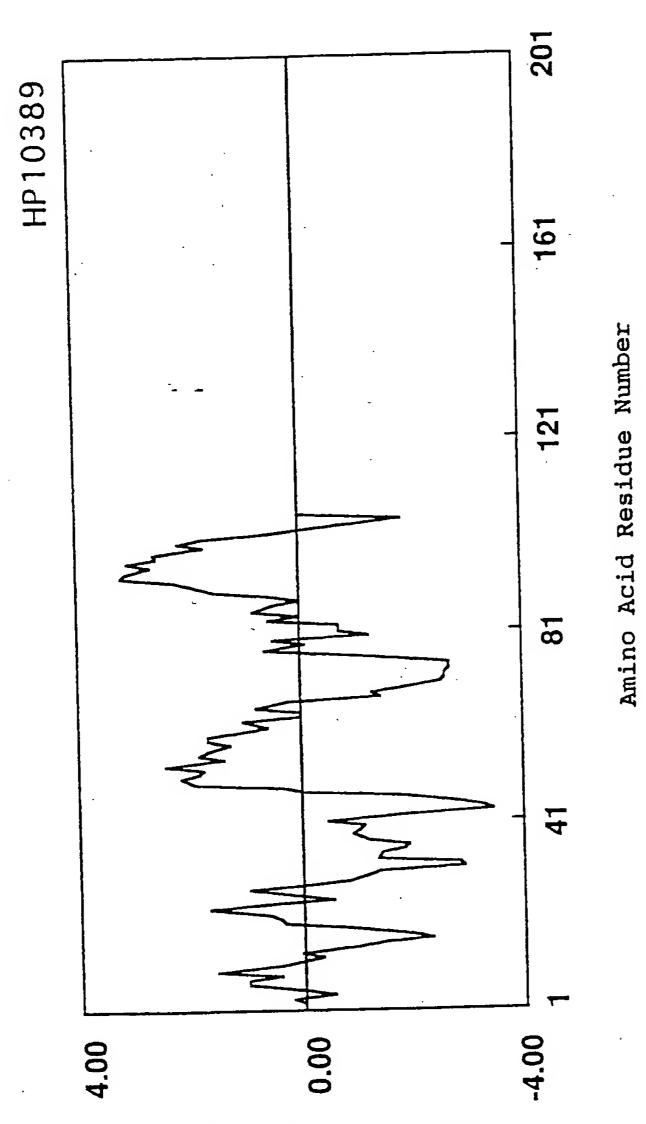


Fig.7



HYdrophobicity/HYdrophilicity

Fig.8

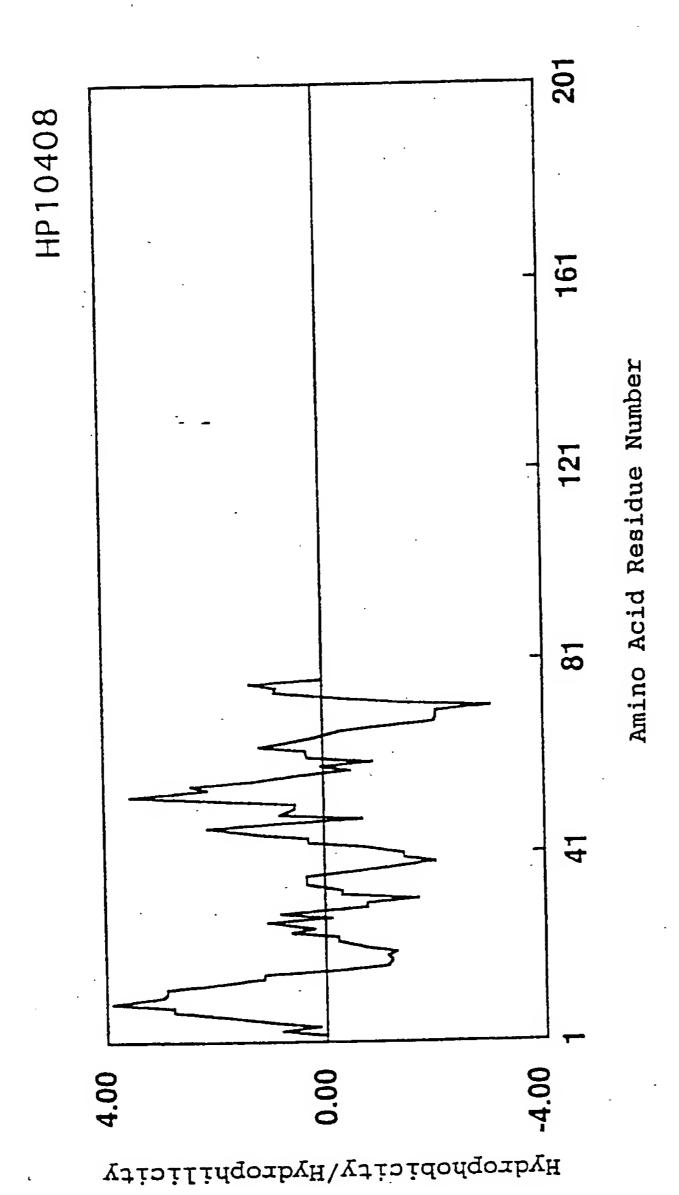


Fig.9

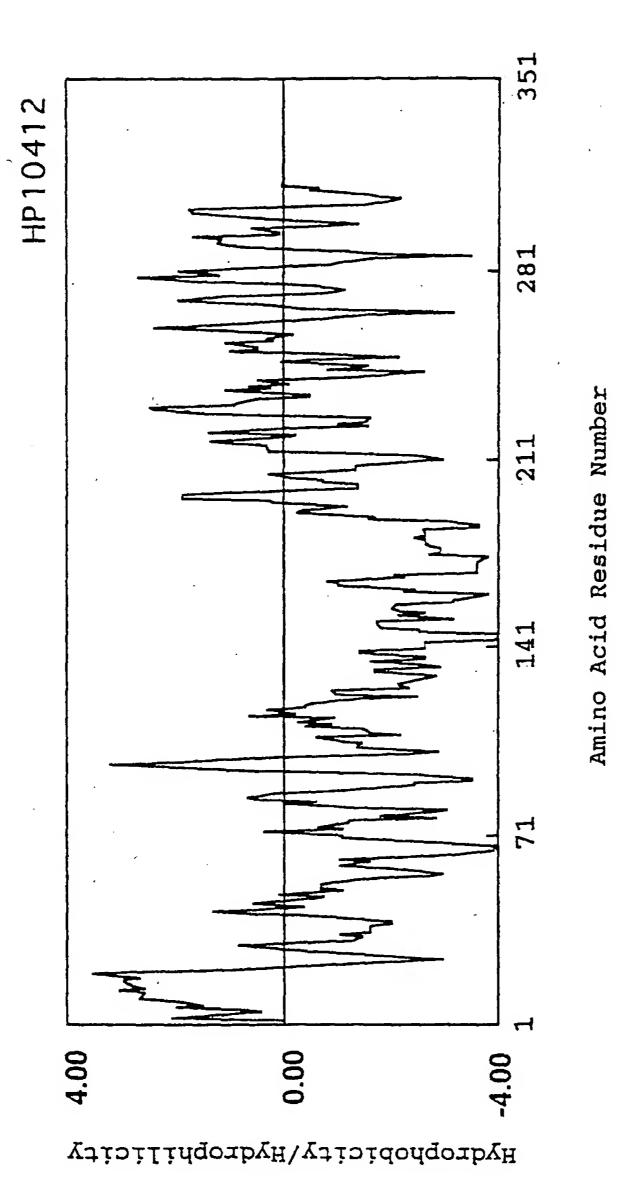


Fig.10

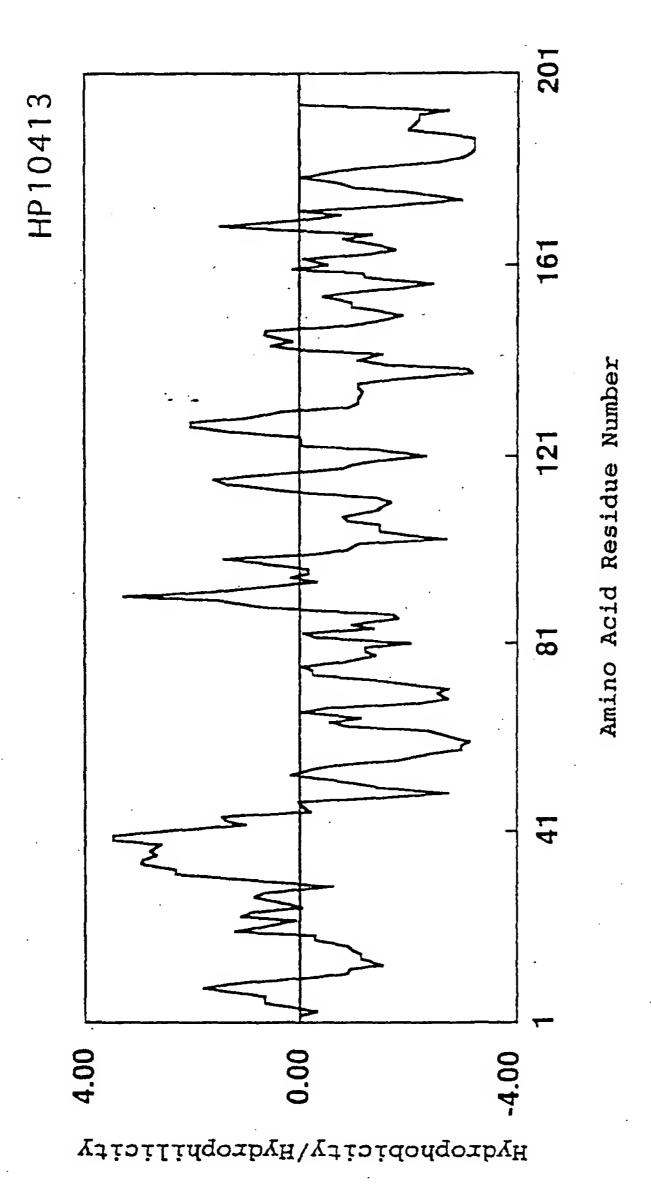


Fig.11

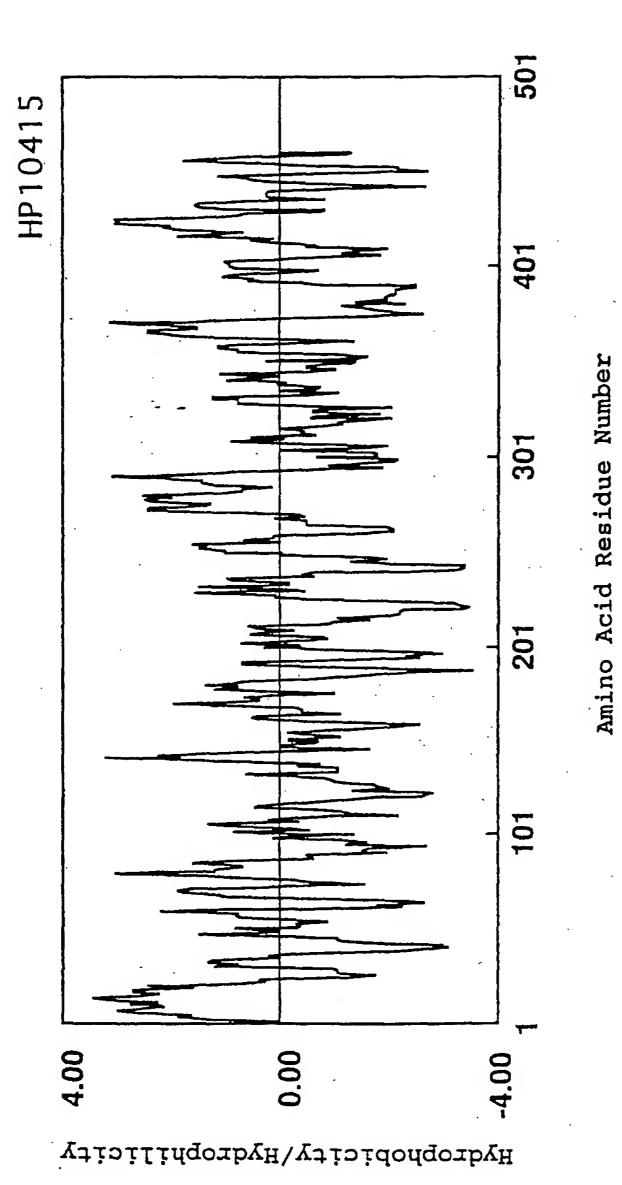
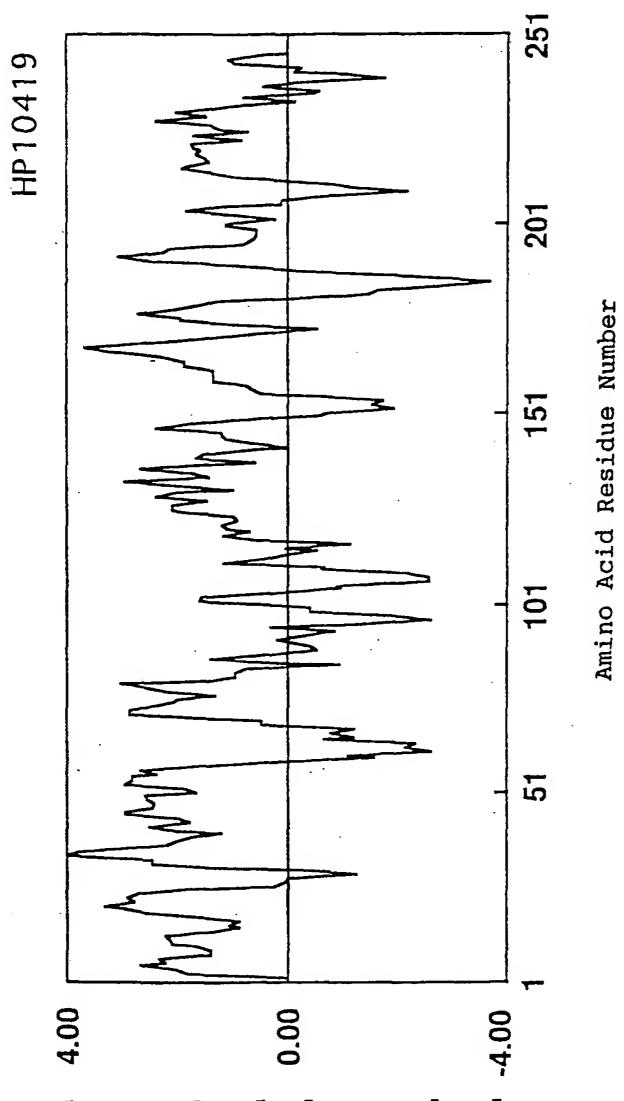
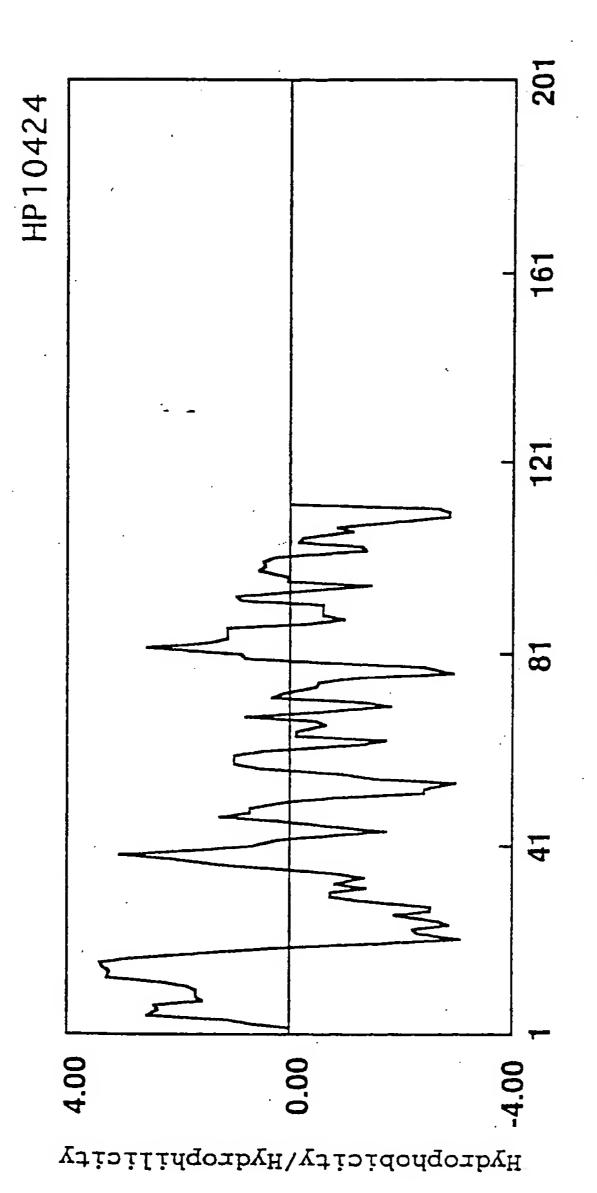


Fig.12



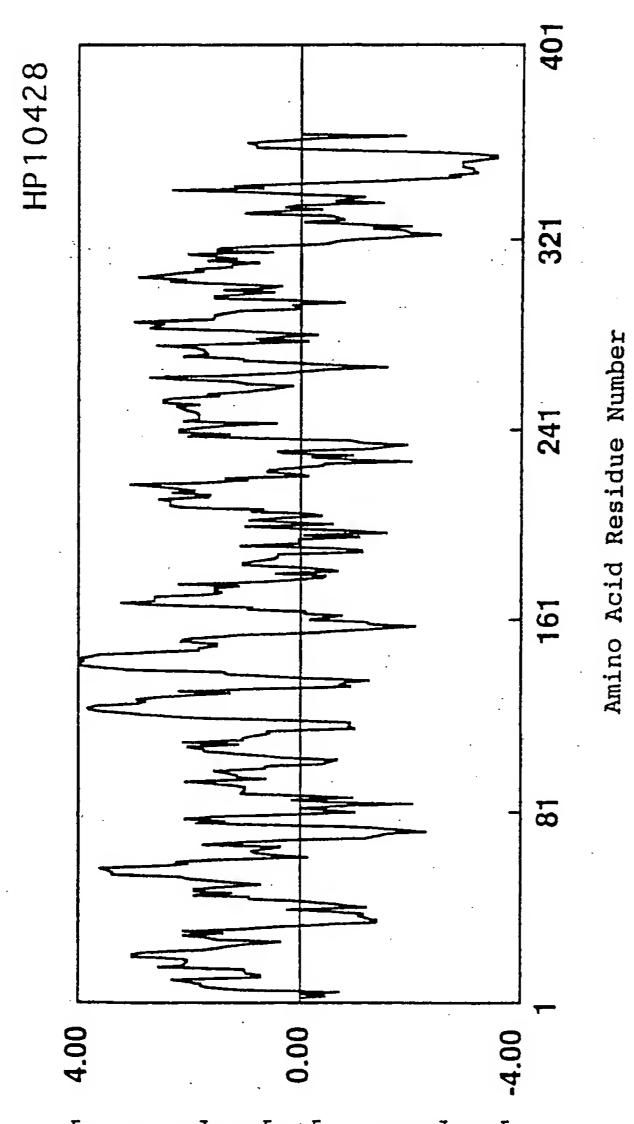
 $H\lambda dropicity/Hy drophilicity$ 

Fig.13



Amino Acid Residue Number

Fig.14



Ηλατορλορίτιτη/Ηγατορλίλιτίτ

Fig.15

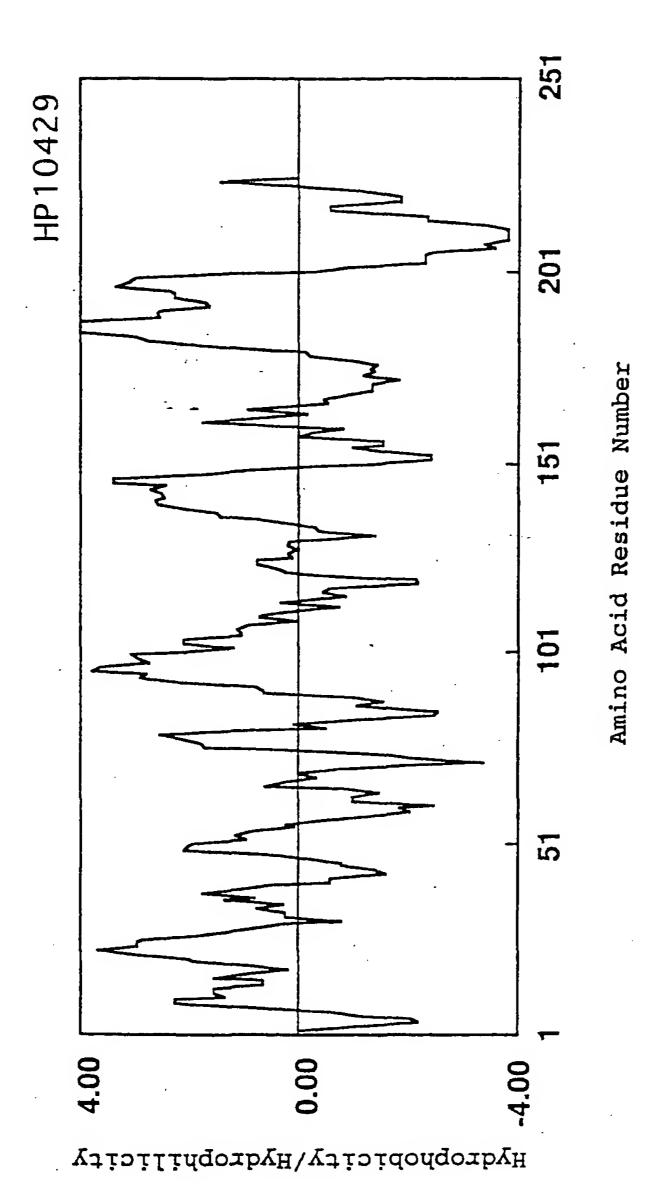


Fig.16

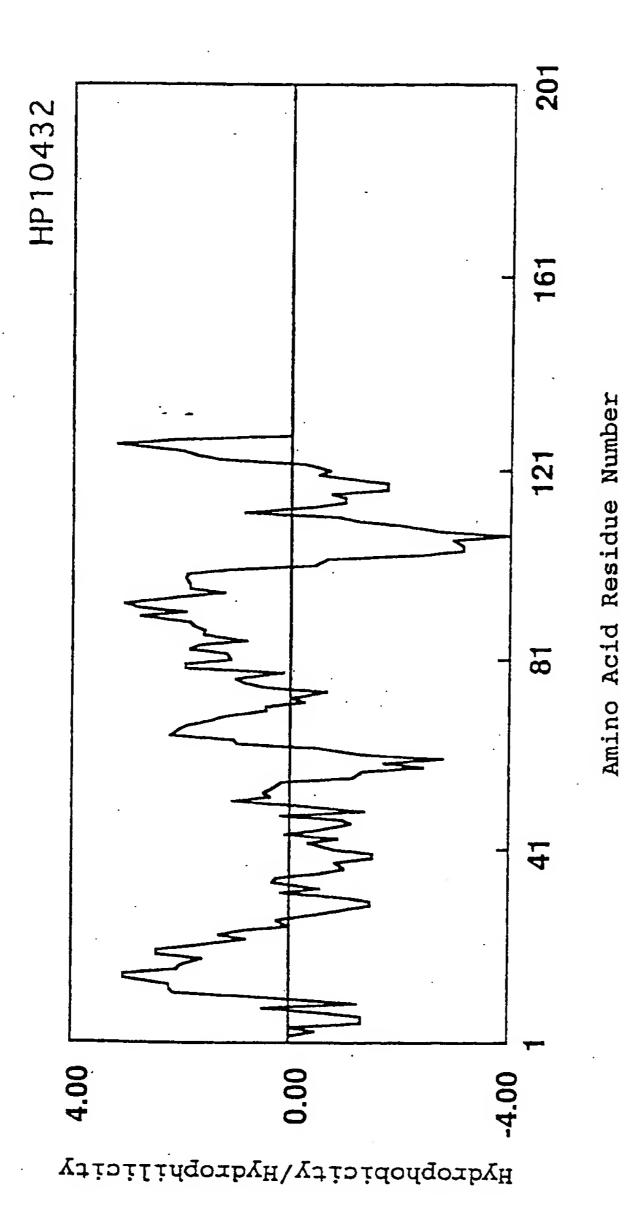


Fig.17

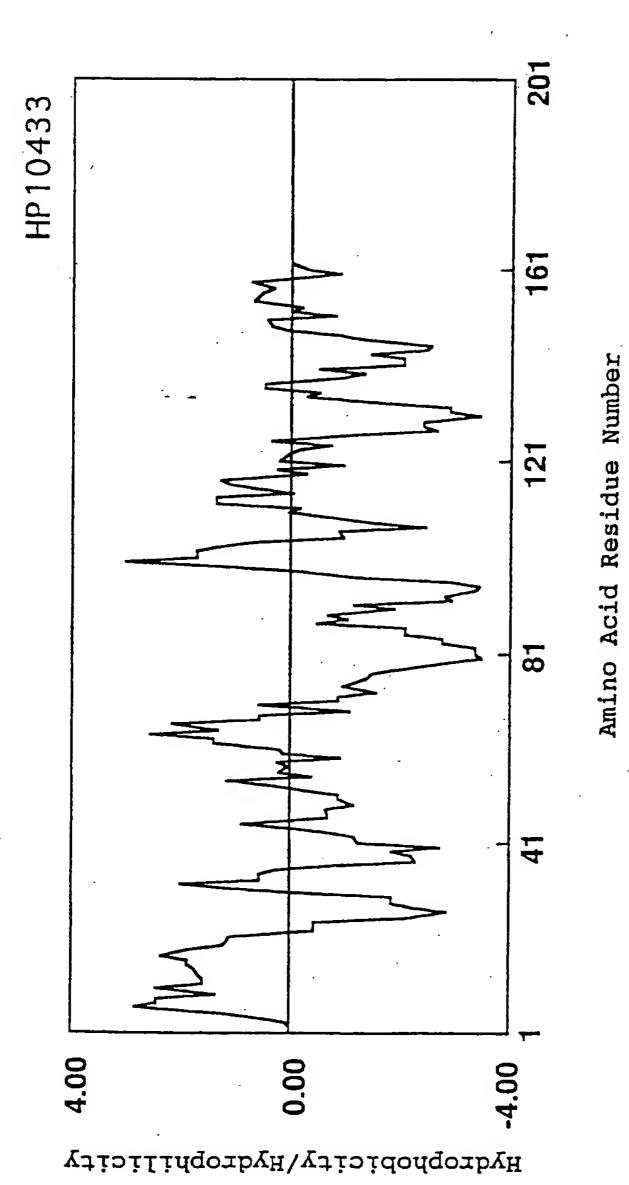


Fig.18

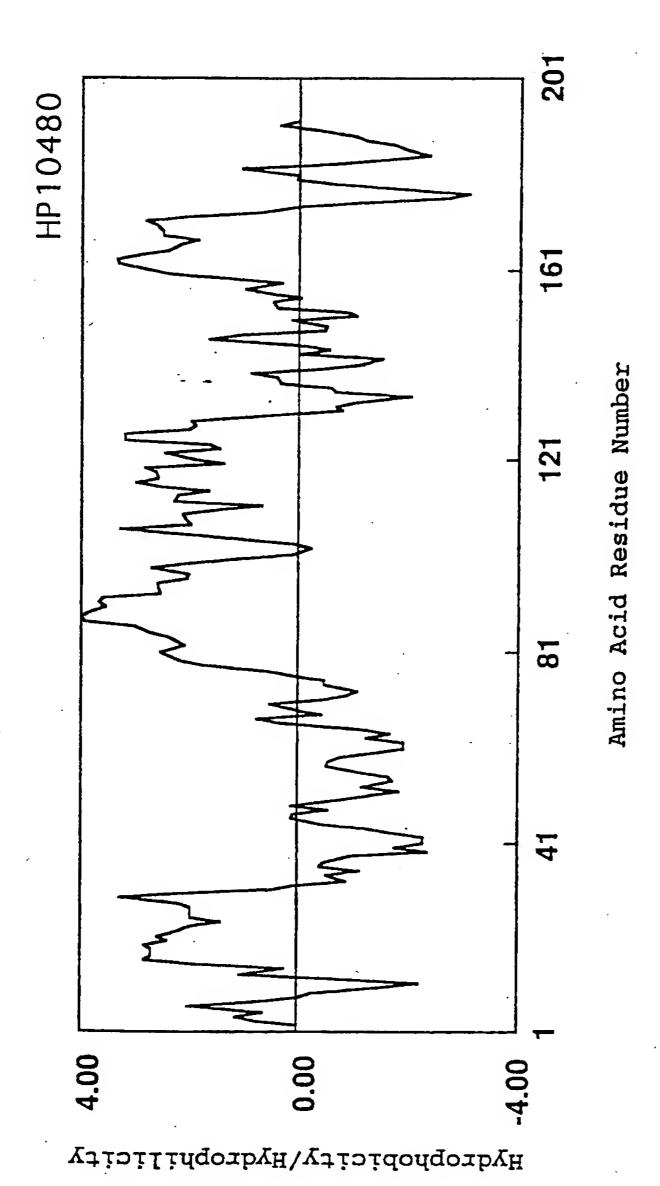


Fig.19